

2006
ANNUAL

EX-17
A4
N6
J64

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED FOURTH SESSION


*As the Father has loved me,
so I have loved you ...*

John 15:9



October 16, 2006
Hephzibah Baptist Church
6:45 – 9:00 p.m.

October 17, 2006
Middlesex Baptist Church
3:45 – 6:00 p.m. &
7:00 – 8:40 p.m.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

2006
ANNUAL

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

102 W, Noble Street
P.O. Box 356
(919) 965-9450
Selma, North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED FOURTH SESSION

*As the Father has loved me,
so I have loved you ...*

John 15:9



October 16, 2006
Hephzibah Baptist Church
6:45 – 9:00 p.m.

October 17, 2006
Middlesex Baptist Church
3:45 – 6:00 p.m. &
7:00 – 8:40 p.m.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Directory of the Association.....	1
Nominating Committee Report	2
Report of the Committee on Committees	3
Moderator Appointments	4
Representatives on Association Board.....	5
Associational WMU Leadership Team	6
Church Directories	
Churches in Johnston Baptist Association	7
Pastors in Johnston Baptist Association	8
Ordained Ministers	9
Associate Pastors	10
Mission Pastors.....	10
Church Secretaries	11
Church Clerks	13
Chairman of Deacons	15
Church Treasurers	17
Discipleship Training Directors.....	19
Recreation Ministers	19
Brotherhood of Directors	20
WMU Directors.....	22
Sunday School Directors.....	24
Youth Ministers	26
Ministers of Children	28
Ministers of Preschool.....	29
Directors of Music	30
Church Pianists.....	32
Church Organists	34
Constitution.....	35
Order of Business for Annual Meeting.....	38
Proceedings of Annual Meeting.....	41
General Board Report	44
JBA Income	45
JBA Disbursements	46
JBA Non-Budget Account.....	47
JBA Budget.....	48
Associational Missionary Report	49
Brotherhood Report.....	52
Woman's Missionary Union Report	53
Time, Place, Preacher Report	54
Music Ministry Report.....	55
Senior Adult Report	55
Campus Ministry Report.....	56
In Memory Of.....	57
North Carolina Baptist State Convention Report.....	59
Baptist Retirement Homes Report.....	61
Baptist Foundation Report.....	62
GuideStone Financial Resources Report	63
Baptist Children's Home Report	64
Biblical Recorder Report.....	65
Statistical Tables	
Member/Congregational Information.....	66
Sunday School Information	68
Discipleship Training Information	70
Baptism Information	72
Music Ministry Information	73
General Financial Information	74
Missions Education	76
Missions Financial Information.....	78
Missions Involvement.....	80
Historical Data	81

DIRECTORY OF THE ASSOCIATION

Associational Missionary:

Rev. Kelton F. Hinton

105 Toler St.
Princeton, N.C. 27569

Secretary-Bookkeeper:

Faye Wall Edwards

7494 Buffalo Rd.
Selma, N.C. 27576

Moderator:

Rev. Tim Stevens

7210 Flower Hill Rd.
Middlesex, N.C. 27557

Vice-Moderator:

Rev. Danny Powell

95 Wildberry Rd.
Smithfield, N.C. 2757

Treasurer:

Mr. Tom Lucas

P.O. Box 489
Kenly, N.C. 27542

Clerk:

Faye Wall Edwards

7494 Buffalo Rd.
Selma, N.C. 27576

Historian:

Rev. George Arant

P.O. Box 237
Kenly, N.C. 27542

Sunday School Director:

Stephen Massengill

5190 Strickland's Crossroads Rd.
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524

Youth Director:

Rev. Michael Edwards

307 Chaucer Ct.
Dunn, N.C. 28334

W.M.U. Director:

Louise Wall

3244 Old Beulah Rd.
Selma, N.C. 27576

Brotherhood Director:

Dennis Powell

1880 W. Market St.
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

Music Director:

Kelley Garris

P.O. Box 209
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

Evangelism Director:

Rev. Mitch Lockamy

3514 N. Shiloh Rd.
Garner, N.C. 27529

Missions Development

Council Director:

Rev. George Arant

P.O. Box 237
Kenly, N.C. 27542

Discipleship Director:

Rev. Eddie Burroughs

11431 NC Hwy 39
Zebulon, N.C. 27597

Library Services Director:

Charles & Carman Creech

11875 NC Hwy 39
Zebulon, N.C. 27597

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT - 2006-2007

OFFICERS

Moderator:	Mr. Walter Holt	P.O. Box 1221 Four Oaks 27524 (919) 963-4034
Vice Moderator:	Rev. Frank Sandy	3260 William R. King Rd Newton Grove 28366 (910) 594-0467
Secretary:	Mrs. Louise Wall	3244 Old Beulah Road Selma 27576 (919) 965-2750
Treasurer:	Mr. Tom Lucas	P.O. Box 489 Kenly 27542 (919) 284-3133

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

Baptist Men Director:	Mr. Dennis Powell	1880 W. Market Street Smithfield 27577 (919) 934-3496
Discipleship Training Director:	Mrs. Lorraine Lawson	95 Powell Drive Smithfield 27577 (919) 934-6458
Evangelism Director:	Rev. Mitch Lockamy	3514 N. Shiloh Road Garner 27529 (919) 553-3319
Missions Development Director:	Rev. Dannie Hayes	P.O. Box 23 Pine Level 27568 (919) 965-3163
Music Director:	Mrs. Rebecca Autry	16657 Buffalo Road Wendell 27591 (919) 365-6969
Sunday School Director:	Mr. Gradon Blackmon	664 Marler Road Benson 27504 (919) 894-4761
Woman's Missionary Union Director:	Ms. Bonnie Parrish	12580 NC Hwy 39 Zebulon 27597 (919) 269-5232

Respectfully submitted,
John Allen

Committee on Nominations:

John Allen (2007) Chairman	P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520	553-4161
Jimmy Rose (2007)	P.O. Box 10 Benson 27504	894-3209
Chris Batten (2008)	100 J. Howell Rd. Kenly 27542	284-5937
Annie Laura Lewis (2008)	20 Southwood Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-2624
J.T. Mercado (2009)	693 Bill Avery Rd. Coats 2759	(910) 897-2649
Clayton Sutton(2009)	P.O. Box 13 Calypso, NC 28325	658-9743

Personnel Committee:

George Arant (2007) Chairman	P.O. Box 237 Kenly 27542	284-6111
Donald Daniels (2007)	P.O. Box 273 Micro 27555	284-3024
George Smith (2008)	P.O. Box 1616 Clayton 27520	553-5331
Wayne Stanley (2009)	2125 Parkertown Rd. Four Oaks 27524	963-2410
Judy Lee (2009)	800 NC Hwy 55 Dunn 2833	910-892-4572

Committee on Ordination:

Rudy Oliver (2007)	105 Edgewater Dr. Clayton 27520	553-6515
Robert Barefoot (2007)	104 S. Rogers St. Smithfield 27577	934-2064
Robert Capps (2007)	7590 NC Hwy 50 S. Benson 27504	894-3360
Don Price (2008)	608 W. Parrish Dr. Benson 27504	894-5607
Mitch Lockamy (2008)	3514 N. Shiloh Rd. Garner 27529	553-3319
Glenn Wheeler (2008)	281 Atkinson Mill Rd. Selma 27576	965-3792
Tim Stevens (2009)	7210 Flower Hill Rd. Middlesex 27557	284-4207
Kay Nowell (2009)	9356 Applewhite Rd. Wendell 27591	365-7304

Senior Adult Committee:

James Griffin (2007)	3440 US 301 S Smithfield 27577	934-4569
Sybil Edwards (2008)	409 Beechwood Dr. Smithfield 2757	934-4972
Willa Standley (2009)	4775 Barber Mill Rd. Clayton 27520	553-6764
Emery Hacket (2009)	8396 Buffalo Rd. Selma 27576	965-9771

Properties Committee:

Jimmy Boykin (2007) Chairman	2002 Autumn Ct. Clayton 27577	989-2001
Walter Holt (2007)	P.O. Box 1221 Four Oaks 27577	963-4034
Wayne Vann (2008)	P.O. Box 252 Micro 27555	284-3441
Floyd Watkins (2009)	645 Bailey Boykin Rd. Selma 27576	965-5332

Constitution & Bylaws Committee:

Dade Sherman (2007) Chairman	5 Afton Lane Smithfield 27577	938-0699
Dannie Hayes (2008)	P.O. Box 23 Pine Level 27568	965-3163
Bryant Wellons (2009)	451 Wellons-Boyette Rd. Princeton 27569	936-2992

Program Committee

Lee Colbert (2007)	P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577	934-9771
Thurman Davis (2007)	823 Maggie Way Wendell 27591	365-7509
Louise Wall (2008)	3244 Old Beulah Rd. Selma 27576	965-2750
Bill Monroe (2009)	3076 NC 210 Smithfield 27579	934-5306
Auline Toler (2009)	309 Toler Rd. Princeton 27569	936-4491

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 2006-2007

Church Admissions Committee:

Frank Sandy (2007)	3260 William R. King Rd. Newton Grove 28366	(910) 594-0467
Jimmy Boykin(2007)	2001 Autumn Ct. Clayton 27520	(919) 989-2001
Ramona Cash (2008)	P.O. Box 417 Clayton 27520	(919) 553-7244
Charles Rambeau (2008)	6701 NC 42 Hwy E. Selma 27576	(919) 202-0391
Steve Morris (2009)	107 Milton Dr. Smithfield 27577	938-0811

Library Service Committee:

Charles Creech (2009) Chairman	11875 NC Hwy 39 Zebulon 27597	269-8877
Carmen Creech (2008)	11875 NC Hwy 39 Zebulon 27597	269-8877

Budget & Finance Committee:

Rev. John Norman (2007)	P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524	963-2102
Jill King (2008)	305 S. Pearl St. Princeton 27569	936-0346
Barbara Batten (2008)	195 Creech Church Rd. Kenly 27542	284-4164
Carlisle Hall (2009)	1703 Hwy 231 Wendell 27591	366-0869
Chris Otto (2009)	6746 Old Beulah Rd. Kenly 27542	876-1718

Youth Committee:

Steve Fox (2009) Chairman	107 Lincoln St. Benson 27504	894-9953
Tim Brown (2008)	P.O. Box 21 Wilson's Mills 27593	934-3615
Nick Colton (2007)	104 Appaloosa Ln. Zebulon 27597	366-2061

Historian:

George Arant	P.O. Box 237 Kenly 27542	284-6111
--------------	--------------------------	----------

Respectfully submitted,
Danny Powell, Chairman

Moderator Appointments

Moderator appointments were made by the new moderator, Mr. Walter Holt.

Appointed to the Committee on Committees:

Nancy Barry, Lloyd Batten, Sherry Fox, Don Price and Brantley Stevens.

The Institution & Agency representatives are:

Baptist Children's Homes: Billie Jean Wall,

Baptist Hospital: Robert Row,

Baptist Colleges & Retirement Homes: Dade Sherman,

Baptist Foundation & Guidestone Financial Services: Chris Batten.

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATION BOARD

Antioch

Miss. Albert Boykin
458 Whitley Rd
Middlesex 27557

Benson

Mr. Jimmie Rose
PO Box 10
Benson 27504-0010
(919) 894-3029

Bethesda

Mr. Andy Godwin
9 W Waddell Dr
Smithfield 27577-4725
(919) 934-7317

Calvary-Dunn

Mr. Glenwood Dunn
354 Hinson Rd
Dunn 28334-9585
(910) 892-6714

Calvary-Selma

Mr. Charles Summerlin
1198 Vinson Rd
Clayton 27520

Carters Chapel

Mr. Thomas Lamm
PO Box 164
Micro 27555-0164
(919) 284-2576

Clayton First

Ramona Cash
PO Box 417
Clayton 27528-0417
(919) 553-7244

Jewell House

12180 US Highway 70 W
Clayton 27520-2149
(919) 553-6884

Corinth

Mr. Larry Corbett
14030 NC Highway 96
Zebulon 27597-7039
(919) 366-1889

Cornerstone

Mr. Danny Rhodes
1184 Strickland Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks 27524-0512

Faith

Mr. Paul Langdon
1006 Florence Ave
Selma 27576-3002
(919) 965-8290

Four Oaks First

Mr. Russell Lee
PO Box 504
Four Oaks 27524-0504
(919) 963-2335

Hephzibah

Jill King
5794 US Highway 70 E
Princeton 27569-8403
(919) 965-3909

Hocutt Memorial

Mal Thornton
138 Gracie Ln
Clayton 27520-7966
(919) 359-1671

Charlotte Jones

216 Crescent Dr
Clayton 27520-2608

Hood's Grove

Mr. Carroll Lee
1135 Hayes Rd
Four Oaks 27524-9505
(919) 894-4404

Lees Chapel

Mr. Floyd Bunn
12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd
Middlesex 27557-9287
(252) 235-3887

Live Oak

Sue Henley
705 Birkdale Dr
Clayton 27520
(919) 621-2305

Micro First

Mr. Lloyd Batten Jr.
3865 Browns Pond Rd
Selma 27576-8115
(919) 965-5173

New Life

Mrs. Valeria Soles
124 Innsbruck Dr
Clayton 27527-9632
(919) 553-6419

Newton Grove

Mrs. Judy Webster
910 Main St
Newton Grove 28366
(910) 488-8072

North Smithfield

Mr. Edwin Price
2040 Packing Plant Rd
Smithfield 27577-7883
(919) 934-3742

Oliver's Grove

Mr. Tom Price
8454 US Highway 301 S
Four Oaks 27524-8931
(919) 963-2620

Parrish Memorial

Mr. Bernie Pearce
2683 Rains Crossroads Rd
Selma 27576-8332
284-4856

Sardis

Mr. Earl Corbett
6288D Brogden Rd
Smithfield 27577-9097
(919) 934-7025

Selma

Rev. Chad Allen
1109 Dixie Dr
Selma 27576-2380
(919) 965-9431

Shiloh

Mr. Don Heard
128 Chris Ct
Garner 27529-9625
(919) 553-9351

Smithfield First Hsp Mis

Olman Paxon
PO Box 209
Smithfield 27577-0209

Smithfield First

Rev. Dade Sherman
5 Afton Ln
Smithfield 27577-4810
(919) 938-0699

Thanksgiving

Rev. Joseph Creech
826 New Creech Rd
Selma 27576-8406
(919) 965-3114

Trinity

Mrs. Deana Lee
7482 NC Highway 50 S
Benson 27504-8607
(919) 894-1439

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Michael Driver
559 Antioch Church Rd
Zebulon 27597-7179
(919) 365-4612

Wilson's Mills

Bob Weaver
140 Yellow Stone Ln
Smithfield 27577-7275
938-1432

W.M.U. LEADERSHIP TEAM 2005-2006

Director:

Louise Wall

3244 Old Beulah Rd.
Selma, N.C. 27576
965-2750

Director Elect:

Bonnie Parrish

12580 NC Hwy 39
Zebulon, N.C. 27597
269-5232

Churchwide Mission

Consultant:

Celia Whitley

1411 Stott's Mill Road
Wendell, N.C. 27591
365-4081

Growth Specialist:

Ramona Cash

P.O. Box 417
Clayton, N.C. 27520
553-7244

Mission Involvement

Consultant:

JoAnn Wiggs

102 E. Sanders St.
Smithfield, N.C. 27577

Women on Missions

Consultant:

Barbara Jo Godwin

1675 Feed Mill Rd.
Kenly, N.C. 27542
284-5595

Women on Missions

Consultant:

Tonya Grice

2326 Stevens Chapel Rd.
Smithfield, N.C. 27577
965-2107

Acteen/Youth on Mission

Consultant:

Jennifer Driver

307 E. Quailwood Dr.
Fuquay Varina, N. C. 27526
567-2637

Acteen/Youth on Mission

Consultant:

Pam Mobley

7423 NC Hwy 231
Middlesex, N.C. 27557
269-4921

Acteen/Youth on Mission

Consultant:

Candy Littleton

P.O. Box 492
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524
963-2936

GA/CIA Consultant:

Deana Lee

7482 NC Hwy 50 S.
Benson, N.C. 27504

GA/CIA Consultant:

Terry Dean

372 Turnipseed Rd.
Wendell, N.C. 27591
365-4786

Missions Friends Consultant:

Tina Downing

170 Lansing Dr.
Benson, N.C. 27504
934-7911

Area Director #1

Holly Freeman

14551 Taylor's Mill Rd.
Middlesex, N.C. 27557
252-230-6117

Area Director #2

Mildred Hales

3527 Princeton-Kenly Rd.
Kenly, N.C. 27542
284-3246

Area Director #3

Brenda Mitchell

1225 Old Sanders Rd.
Smithfield, N.C. 27577
934-4077

Area Director #4

Golda Pittman

1008 S. Second St.
Smithfield, N.C. 27577
934-2239

Area Director #5

Jenneal Ingram

493 Millcreek Church Rd
Newton Grove, N.C. 28366
989-7830

Area Director #6

Shirley Banks

P.O. Box 207
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524
963-2532

Area Director #7

Jewell House

12180 Hwy 70 W
Clayton, N.C. 27520
553-6884

Area Director #8

Rose Atkinson

5161 NC Hwy 231
Zebulon, N.C. 27597

YEAR	MISSION FRIENDS	G.A.'S-CHILDREN ON MISSION	ACTEEN-YOUTH ON MISSION	WMU ANNUAL MEETING
2005	Micro First #2	Sardis #3	Smithfield First #4	Four Oaks #6
2006	Benson #5	Grace #7	Middlesex #1	Clyde's Chap. #8
2007	Pisgah #6	Wilson Mills #8	Baptist Tab. #1	Hocutt Mem. #7
2008	Thanksgiving #8	Watkin's Chapel #1	Carter's Chapel #2	Hephzibah #3
2009	Benson #5	Pisgah #6	Shiloh #7	Divine Crossings #8

Group #1	Group #2	Group #3	Group #4	Group #5	Group #6	Group #7	Group #8
Baptist Tab.	Bethany	Hephzibah	Bethesda	Benson	Burnell	Bap. Center	Antioch
Cedar Gr.	Calvary-Selma	New Life	N. Smfd.	Beulah	Cornerstone	Clayton 1st	Coringh
Hales Ch.	Carter's Ch.	Parrish Mem.	Sharon	Blackman's Gr.	Four Oaks 1st	Grace	Clyde's Ch.
Lee's Ch.	Faith	Pine Level	Smithfield 1st	Calvary-Dunn	Oakdale	Hocutt Mem.	White Oak
Middlesex	Kenly	Princeton		Hood's Gr.	Oliver's Gr.	Shiloh	Wilson's Mills
Nobles Ch.	Live Oak	Sardis		Jonesboro	Pisgah	Wellspring	Thanksgiving
Sims	Micro First	Stevens Ch.		Newton Grove	Pleasant Gr.		Divine Crossings
Watkin's Ch.	Selma			Pauline			
				Trinity			



CHURCHES AFFILIATED WITH JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



Antioch	8490 NC 39 Middlesex 27557	(I) (Kellum).....	965-8249
Baptist Center	2163 Ranch Rd. Clayton 27520	(Elsey).....	553-3119
Baptist Tabernacle	1599 NC 231 Wendell 27591	(Hall).....	365-5558
Benson	P.O. Box 323 (200 W. Church St.) Benson 27504	(Edwards).....	894-4777
Bethany	3185 Shoehell Rd. Knely 27542	(Otto).....	
Bethesda	4967 U.S. 70 W. Business Clayton 27520	(Burden).....	553-7678
Beulah	1340 NC Hwy 242 S Benson 27504	(Lee).....	894-2609
Blackman's Grove	6793 Stricklands x-roads Rd. Four Oaks 27524	(Hicks).....	894-2438
Burnell	3729 Old School Rd. Four Oaks 27524	(Brock).....	
Calvary-Dunn	283 NC 55 Dunn 28334	(I) (Johnson) ...	(910) 892-2213
Calvary-Selma	P.O. Box 26 (Buffalo Rd.) Selma 27576	(Nichols).....	
Carter's Chapel	3644 Old Beulah Rd. Selma 27576	(Prevette).....	
Cedar Grove	P.O. Box 7231 Wilson 27895	(Earp).....	
Clayton First	P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520	(Allen).....	553-4161
Clyde's Chapel	16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591	(Autry).....	365-6969
Corinth	13450 NC 96 Zebulon 27597	(Abernethy).....	365-6618
Cornerstone	P.O. Box 512 (5058 US 701 S) Four Oaks 27524	(Mercado).....	
Divine Crossings	440 Little Divine Rd. Selma 27576	(Powell).....	965-3646
Faith	204 Ricks Rd. Selma 27576	(Jordan).....	965-8444
Four Oaks First	P.O. Box 1101 (403 W. Main St.) Four Oaks 27524	(Norman).....	963-2102
Four Oaks First-Hsp Mis	P.O. Box 717 Four Oaks 27524		963-2102
Grace	15814 Hwy 50 W Garner 27529	(Walton).....	772-5032
Hales Chapel	13396 NC 39 Zebulon 27597	(Main).....	269-0019
Hephzibah	4633 US 70 E Princeton 27569	(Williamson).....	965-5886
Hocutt Memorial	P.O. Box 339 (215 S. Robertson St) Clayton 27520	(Roy).....	553-6650
Hood's Grove	677 Hood's Grove Church Rd. Newton Grove 28366 ..	(Sutton).....	894-5977
Jonesboro	2020 Jonesboro Rd. Dunn 28334	(Tart).....	910-892-7763
Kenly	P.O. Box 237 (306 E. Second St.) Kenly 27542	(Arant).....	284-6111
Kenly Hsp Mis	P.O. Box 237 Kenly 27542	(Macias).....	284-6111
Lee's Chapel	14551 Taylors Mill Rd. Middlesex 27557	(I) (Anderson).....	
Live Oak	1555 Live Oak Church Rd. Selma 27576	(Church).....	965-6468
Micro First	Box 130 Micro 27555	(Stevens).....	
Middlesex	9964 N. Chestnut St. Middlesex 27557	(McCart).....	269-0820
New Life	P.O. Box 1 Wilson's Mills 27593	(Carpenter).....	
Newton Grove	307 Goldsboro St. Newton Grove 28366	(Sandy).....	(910) 594-1880
Nobles Chapel	7330 Old Raleigh Rd. Sims 27880	(Walls).....	(252) 235-2128
North Smithfield	19 E. Dail St. Smithfield 27577	(Massengill).....	934-1332
Oakdale	P.O. Box 878 (6058 Red Hill Church Rd.) Benson 27504 ..	(Matthews).....	(910) 894-2616
Oliver's Grove	8454 US 301 S. Four Oaks 27524		963-2620
Parrish Memorial	241 Parrish Memorial Rd. Selma 27576	(Stallings).....	284-2637
Pauline	2062 Joyner Bridge Rd. Four Oaks 27524	(Price).....	934-4860
Pine Level	P.O. Box 840 (110 Peedin Ave) Pine Level 27568	(Hayes).....	965-3163
Pisgah	3076 NC 210 Smithfield 27577	(Monroe).....	934-8048
Pleasant Grove	1241 Old Fairground Rd. Willow Springs 27592	(I) (English).....	894-4454
Princeton	P.O. Box 215 (211 Pearl St.) Princeton 27569	(Batten).....	936-4001
Sardis	5444 Brogden Rd. Smithfield 27577	(Langdon).....	934-2288
Selma	1500 N. Webb St. Selma 27576	(I) (Allen).....	965-3228
Sharon	116 Britt St Smithfield 27577	(I) (Stevens).....	934-8845
Shiloh	3514 N. Shiloh Rd. Garner 27529	(Lockamy).....	553-3319
Sims	6753 Flat Rock Rd. Sims 27880	(Forrester).....	
Smithfield First	202 S. Fourth St. (P.O. Box 209) Smithfield	(Colbert).....	934-9771
Smithfield Hsp Mis	P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577	(Hernandez).....	934-9771
Stevens Chapel	2850 Stevens Chapel Rd. Smithfield 27577	(I) (Kinlaw).....	965-9245
Thanksgiving	6701 N.C. 42 E Selma 27576	(Rambeau).....	965-3204
Trinity	7538 Hwy 50 S. Benson 27504	(Capps).....	894-8818
Watkin's Chapel	N.C. 39 Zebulon 27597	(Burroughs).....	269-0820
Wellspring	143 Short Johnson Rd. Clayton 27520	(Austin).....	553-0413
White Oak	13943 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27520		553-7560
Wilson's Mills	P.O. Box C (Hwy. 70-A) Wilson's Mills 27593	(Lawson).....	934-4181
Non-Member Churches:			
Church At Clayton Crossing	41 Coventry Ct. Clayton 27520	(Tilton).....	550-6877
Cleveland Community	8246 Cleveland Rd. Clayton 27520	(Fry).....	934-3551
Freedom Biker Church	65 Glen Rd. PMB 680 Garner 27529	(Beasley).....	618-2061
Magnolia Cowboy Church	7590 Buffalo Rd. Raleigh 27616	(Baldwin).....	607-2280

PASTORS AFFILIATED WITH JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Abernethy, Will (<i>Corinth</i>)	13450 NC 96 Hwy Zebulon 27597	365-5373
Allen, John (<i>Clayton</i>)	P.O. Box 35 Clayton 27520	553-4161
Allen, Anthony (I) (<i>Selma</i>)	1500 N. Webb St. Selma 27576	965-3228
Anderson, Ricky (I) (<i>Lee's Chapel</i>)	3909 Hopkins Chapel Rd. Zebulon 27597	269-4528
Arant, George (<i>Kenly</i>)	1135 Piney Grove Church Rd. Kenly 27542	284-4022
Austin, Bobby (<i>Wellspring</i>)	143 Short Johnston Rd. Clayton 27520	553-0413
Autry, Chris (<i>Clyde's Chapel</i>)	16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591	365-9629
Batten, Dwayne (<i>Princeton</i>)	1331 Campground Rd. Selma 27576	202-0683
Brock, Jesse (<i>Burnell</i>)	3720 Old School Rd. Four Oaks 27524	963-2784
Burden, Gary (<i>Bethesda</i>)	55 N. Bellaire Ct. Clayton 27520	553-5530
Capps, Robert (<i>Trinity</i>)	7590 NC Hwy 50 S Benson 27504	894-3360
Carpenter, Rod (<i>New Life</i>)	211 W. Woodlawn Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-2679
Church, Keith (<i>Live Oak</i>)	1555 Live Oak Church Rd. Selma 27576	965-6468
Colbert, Lee (<i>Smithfield First</i>)	P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577	934-0318
Earp, Edward (<i>Cedar Grove</i>)	244 Nash St. Spring Hope 27882	252-478-1959
Edwards, Michael (<i>Benson</i>)	P.O. Box 323 Benson 27504	894-2012
Elsey, David (<i>Baptist Center</i>)	2197 Ranch Rd. Clayton 27520	550-8020
English, Adam (I) (<i>Pleasant Grove</i>)	P.O. Box 1029 Buies Creek NC 27506	910-893-1679
Forrester, Mark (<i>Sims</i>)	715 Elizabeth Ave. Wake Forest 27587	761-1765
Hall, Carlisle (<i>Baptist Tabernacle</i>)	1703 Hwy 231 Wendell 27591	366-0869
Hayes, Dannie (<i>Pine Level</i>)	P.O. Box 340 Pine Level 27568	202-5110
Hernandez, Anselmo (<i>Smid. Hispanic Mission</i>)	P.O. Box 209 Smithfield 27577	284-1470
Hicks, Jerry (<i>Blackman's Grove</i>)	6793 Stricklands x-roads Four Oaks 27524	894-2438
Johnson, Paul (I) (<i>Calvary - Dunn</i>)		(910) 893-9539
Jordan, Eddie (<i>Faith</i>)	4 Avon Court, Smithfield 27577	934-1845
Kellum, Scott (<i>Antioch</i>)	512 Somerset Dr. Zebulon 27597	341-1518
Kinlaw, Jerry (I) (<i>Stevens Chapel</i>)	626 Deer Acres Dr. Goldsboro 27530	734-9169
Langdon, Craig (<i>Sardis</i>)	758 Howell Rd. Princeton 27569	965-4416
Lawson, Billie (<i>Wilson's Mills</i>)	P.O. Box L Wilson's Mills 27593	934-6458
Lee, C.H. (<i>Beulah</i>)	6045 Harper House Rd. Newton Grove 23866	910-594-1523
Lockamy, Mitch (<i>Shiloh</i>)	3514 N. Shiloh Rd. Garner 27529	639-1110
McCart, Steve (<i>Middlesex</i>)	9964 N. Chestnut St. Middlesex 27557	252-235-4049
Main, Dan (<i>Hales Chapel</i>)	13128 NC 39 Zebulon 27597	404-0654
Macias, Cesar (<i>Kenly Hispanic Mission</i>)	987 Tedder Rd. Kenly 27542	796-2757
Massingill, John (N. Smid)	3255 Lassiter Rd. Four Oaks 27524	427-5121
Matthews, David (<i>Oakdale</i>)	304 N. Eleventh St. Erwin 28339	910-897-7743
Mercado, J.T. (<i>Cornerstone</i>)	693 Bill Avery Rd. Coats 27591	910-897-2649
Monroe, Bill (<i>Pisgah</i>)	3076 NC 210 Smithfield 27577	934-5306
Nichols, Charles (<i>Calvary-Selma</i>)	6325 Harper House Rd. Newton Grove 28366	910-594-0084
Norman, John (<i>Four Oaks</i>)	P.O. Box 1206 Four Oaks 27524	963-3199
Otto, Chris (<i>Bethany</i>)	P.O. Box 824 Clayton 27520	801-9599
Powell, Danny (<i>Divine Crossings</i>)	95 Wildberry Rd. Smithfield 27577	934-9008
Price, Don (<i>Pauline</i>)	608 W. Parrish Dr. Benson 27504	894-5607
Privette, Kenneth (<i>Carter's Chapel</i>)	2607 Hwy 39 N. Selma 27576	975-5374
Rambeau, Charles (<i>Thanksgiving</i>)	6701 NC 42 E Selma 27576	202-0391
Roy, Steve (<i>Hocutt Memorial</i>)	76 Hillsdale Dr. Clayton 27520	
Sandy, Frank (<i>Newton Grove</i>)	3260 William R. King Rd. Newton Grove 28366	910-594-0467
Stallings, Blake (<i>Parrish Memorial</i>)	P.O. Box 132 Kenly 27542	284-1856
Stevens, Sherrill (I) (<i>Sharron</i>)	1534 Live Oak Road, Selma 27576	965-4975
Stevens, Tim (<i>Micro First</i>)	7210 Flower Hill Rd. Middlesex 27557	284-4207
Sutton, Clayton (<i>Hood's Grove</i>)	P.O. Box 13 Calypso 28325	658-9743
Tart, Leon (<i>Jonesboro</i>)	2004 Jonesboro Rd. Dunn 28334	910-892-3812
Walls, Rodney (<i>Nobles Chapel</i>)	7330 Old Raleigh Rd. Sims 27880	252-235-4990
Walton, Geary (<i>Grace</i>)	15814 Hwy 50 N. Garner 27529	772-5032
Williamson, Joshua (<i>Hephzibah</i>)	4633 US 70 E Princeton 27569	965-4938
Non-Member Churches:		
Baldwin, Drew (<i>Magnolia Cowboy Church</i>)	7520 Buffalo Rd. Raleigh 27616	556-0453
Beasley, Mike (<i>Freedom Biker Church</i>)	952 Black Angus Dr. Garner 27529	618-2061
Fry, Matt (<i>Cleveland Community</i>)	8246 Cleveland Rd. Clayton 27520	963-6470
Tilton, James (<i>Church at Clayton Crossing</i>)	41 E. Coventry Ct. Clayton 27520	359-2552

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Antioch

Rev. Scott Kellum
512 Somerset Dr
Zebulon 27597-2234
(919) 341-1518

Baptist Center

Rev. Robert Brooks
515 Willow Dr
Clayton 27520-2241
(919) 553-7302

Rev. John Hicks
161 S Ledford Dr
Clayton 27520-3414
(919) 934-3012

Rev. Joseph Underhill
519 Black Pine Ln
Angier 27501-8500
(919) 639-7558

Andy Edwards
305 Moore St
Clayton 27520-2219
(919) 550-1094

Mr. Randy Horton
2001 Hunt Club Dr
Clayton 27520-8951
(919) 934-7806

Benson Grove

Rev. Herbert Burke
13613 NC 210 Hwy
Angier 27501-8120
(919) 207-1764

Rev. Ted Bryant
607 Old Post Rd
Erwin 28339-2325
(910) 897-4552

Bethesda

Mr. Linwood Barbour
214 E 2nd St
Clayton 27520-2462
(919) 553-6168

Mr. Elmer Underwood
1218 Vinson Rd
Clayton 27527-7565
(919) 359-3071

Bethesda

Mr. Norman Simpson
4115 B Little Creek Church Rd
Clayton 27520-6836
(919) 553-1266

Carters Chapel

Rev. Willard Brown
304 Bluegrass Rd
Selma 27576-8247
(919) 965-3704

Rev. Eugene Clayton
PO Box 447
Pine Level 27568-0447
(919) 965-5382

Rev. Andy Cockrell
7508 NC Highway 222 W
Kenly 27542-9734
(919) 284-0461

Clayton First

Dr. Hoyt Lock
548 Sullivan Rd
Selma 27576-6414
(919) 965-9701

Clydes Chapel

Rev. Patsy Voyles
16657 Buffalo Rd
Wendell 27591-7311

Rev. Frank Spears
1831 Lake Wendell Rd
Wendell 27591-7157
(919) 365-9628

Four Oaks First

David Elam
PO Box 1225
Four Oaks 27524-1225
(919) 963-3954

Rev. Robert Moore
PO Box 584
Four Oaks 27524-0584
(919) 963-2089

Hocutt Memorial

Dr. Thom Duncan
2861 Woodside Dr
Clayton 27520-9338
(919) 553-3455

Lees Chapel

Rev. Ricky Anderson
3909 Hopkins Chapel Rd
Zebulon 27597-9084
(919) 427-7649

Rev. Marcelo Lubinco

1211 Banjo Dr
Zebulon 27597
(919) 404-2104

Pine Level

Dr. Kenneth Thrasher
117 Cessna Ln
Princeton 27569-9412

Princeton

Rev. Kelton Hinton
102 W Noble St
Selma 27576-3036
(919) 965-9450

Selma

Rev. Anthony Allen
1700 Heritage Garden St
Wake Forest 27587
(919) 554-2124

Dr. Horace Ricks

305 N Green St
Selma 27576-2115
(919) 965-6957

Rev. Chad Allen

1109 Dixie Dr
Selma 27576-2380
(919) 965-9431

Sharon

Dr. Sherrill Stevens
1534 Live Oak Church Rd
Selma 27576-8746
(919) 965-4975

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Smithfield First

Mr. Dan Evans

520 Rosewood Dr
Smithfield 27577-3858
934-4581

Mrs. Melissa Hale

2395 Yelverton Grove Rd
Smithfield 27577
(919) 938-0732

Rev. Dade Sherman

5 Afton Ln
Smithfield 27577-4810
(919) 938-0699

Mr. William Downs

66 White Oak Dr
Smithfield 27577-4807
(919) 934-3925

Mr. Robert (Bob) Barefoot

104 S Rogers Dr
Smithfield 27577-3047
934-2064

Mr. Ray Hodge

206 W Wilson St
Smithfield 27577-5133
(919) 989-6769

Mr. Tommy Cook

310 E Church St
Smithfield 27577-4554
(919) 934-9771

Stevens Chapel

Rev. James Montgomery
7087 Hickory Crossroads Rd
Princeton 27569-8113
(919) 936-2262

Thanksgiving

Rev. Joseph Creech

826 New Creech Rd
Selma 27576-8406
(919) 965-3114

Mr. Roy Thagard

5770 Turnbull Rd
Fayetteville 28312-7550
(910) 489-6580

Trinity

Ms. Sharon Capps

7590 NC Highway 50 S
Benson 27504-8609
(919) 894-3360

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Corinth

Rev. Ken Williams

3407 Fan Palm Ct
Raleigh 27616
(919) 266-1162

Hales Chapel

Mr. Andrew Sloan

11000 W NC 97
Middlesex 27557-8125
(252) 235-3556

Wilson's Mills

Rev. Tim Brown

PO Box 21
Wilsons Mills 27593-0021
(919) 934-3615

MISSION PASTORS

Kenly

Rev. Cesar Macias

328 Godwin Ln
Selma 27576-7614

Smithfield First

Anselmo Hernandez

PO Box 209
Smithfield 27577-0209

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Antioch

Mr. Daniel Palmer

5802 Neuse Wood Dr
Raleigh 27616

Baptist Center

Mrs. Phyllis Barbour

1408 Barber Mill Rd
Clayton 27520-7421
(919) 934-5332

Baptist Tabernacle

Mrs. Margaret Upchurch

2109 Winslowe Farm Dr
Zebulon 27597-6805
(919) 404-1917

Benson

Mrs. Debbie Champagne

PO Box 323
Benson 27504-0323
(919) 894-4777

Bethany

Mrs. Lisa Brown

787 Old Dam Rd
Selma 27576-7876
(919) 965-9488

Bethany

Deborah Narron

1428 Crockers Nub Rd
Kenly 27542
(919) 284-5228

Bethesda

Mrs. Myrtle Wallace

1784 Galilee Rd
Smithfield 27577-7711
(919) 934-8565

Beulah

Connie Langston

6269 Harper House Rd
Newton Grove 28366-8677
(910) 594-0775

Beulah

Lynn Faircloth

107 Ashley Ln
Dunn 28334-8911
(910) 891-5567

Blackmans Grove

Mrs. Linda Hicks

6793 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks 27524-8122
(919) 894-2438

Burnell

Mrs. Betty Gautier

4700 Elevation Rd
Benson 27504-7857
(919) 894-3852

Clayton First

Dolores Bagley

210 Crescent Dr
Clayton 27520-2608
(919) 553-2733

Mrs. Rose Johnson

PO Box 35
Clayton 27528-0035
(919) 553-4161

Clydes Chapel

Mrs. Sandra Freeman

16657 Buffalo Rd
Wendell 27591-7311

Mrs. Wendy Wilkins

16657 Buffalo Rd
Wendell 27591-7311

Corinth

Mrs. Carol Woodard

84 Hardy Rd
Wendell 27591-8355
(919) 365-6158

Cornerstone

Ms. JoAnn Rhodes

1184 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks 27524-9768
(919) 934-5592

Mrs. Brenda Batten

1705 Joyner Bridge Rd
Four Oaks 27524-9130
(919) 934-4314

Four Oaks First

Mrs. Margie Moore

PO Box 1101
Four Oaks 27524-0717
(919) 963-2102

Grace

Mrs. Teresa Williams

9601 Neils Branch Rd
Raleigh 27603-8450
(919) 772-2391

Hales Chapel

Mrs. Mary Esther Vann

13371 NC Highway 39
Zebulon 27597-8027
(919) 269-8567

Hocutt Memorial

Mrs. Vanessa Pembleton

2011 Canterbury Rd
Clayton 27520
(919) 553-6650

Helen Johnson

PO Box 339
Clayton 27528-0339
(919) 553-6650

Hood's Grove

Ms. Beverly Lee

1203 Barefoot Rd
Newton Grove 28366-9672
(919) 894-2981

Jonesboro

Judy Parker

1056 Webb Rd
Dunn 28334-8730
(910) 892-8090

Kenly

Mrs. Nancy Maultsby

PO Box 237
Kenly 27542-0237
(919) 284-6111

Lees Chapel

Mrs. Dixie Bunn

12952 Old Raleigh-Wilson Rd
Middlesex 27557-9287
(252) 235-3887

Live Oak

Mrs. Linda Creech

6910 Buffalo Rd
Selma 27576-6431
(919) 965-3396

New Life

Ms. Margo George

14 Oak Park Dr
Four Oaks 27524-9464
(919) 963-3853

Newton Grove

Mrs. Norma Williford

511 Old Goldsboro Rd
Newton Grove 28366-7759
(910) 594-0433

Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Teresa Hardister

5172 NC Highway 581
Sims 27880-9434
(252) 235-4625

North Smithfield

Mrs. Brenda Braswell

17 Dail St
Smithfield 27577-4703
(919) 934-7995

Mrs. Deborah Barbour

2843 Bakers Chapel Rd
Smithfield 27577-8481
(919) 934-9561

Oakdale

Mrs. Peggy Flowers

66 S Turner Cir Apt F
Coats 27521-8765
(910) 897-5290

Oliver Grove

Mr. John Price

8400 US Highway 301 S
Four Oaks 27524-8931
(919) 963-2031

Mr. Jimmy Jones

PO Box 291
Four Oaks 27524-0291
(919) 963-2282

Parrish Memorial

Mrs. Jackie Peedin

308 Poole Dr
Selma 27576-2246

Ms. Brenda Hill

356 Wiggs Rd
Selma 27576-7025
(919) 965-3903

Pauline

Mrs. Beverly Batten

1261 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks 27524-9163
(919) 934-7997

Pine Level

Ms. Marietta Gray

PO Box 340
Pine Level 27568-0340
(919) 965-3163

Pisgah

Geraldine Murphy

3580 NC Highway 210
Smithfield 27577-7927
(919) 934-2331

Princeton

Ms. Shirley Clark

PO Box 215
Princeton 27569-0215
(919) 936-4001

Sardis

Linda Massey

480 Pollard Rd
Smithfield 27577-9077
(919) 934-6796

Selma

Mrs. April Ayccock

1500 N Webb St
Selma 27576-5961
(919) 965-3228

Sharon

Mrs. Debbie Wall

PO Box 674
Pine Level 27568
(919) 934-8845

Shiloh

Mrs. Barbara Thornton

3514 N Shiloh Rd
Garner 27529-7657

Sims

Melva Deans

7311 Nichols Ct
Sims 27880-9484
(252) 235-2169

Smithfield First

Mrs. Margie Crumley

PO Box 209
Smithfield 27577-0209
(919) 934-9771

Mrs. Janice Holland

PO Box 209
Smithfield 27577-0209
(919) 934-9771

Mrs. Glenda Strickland

PO Box 209
Smithfield 27577-0209
(919) 934-9771

Stevens Chapel

Mrs. Vickie Driver

123 S Fitzgerald St
Pine Level 27568
(919) 965-9556

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Charles Creech

4579 Brantley Rd
Zebulon 27597-6410

Mr. Greg Driver

10194 NC Highway 39
Middlesex 27557-8998
(919) 269-0336

Mr. Sherwood Creech

680 Creech Johnson Rd
Zebulon 27597-7264
(919) 269-0733

Wellspring Community

Mrs. Donna Lambdin

143 Short Johnson
Clayton 27520
(919) 553-0413

White Oak

Mrs. Tammie Tart

13943 Buffalo Rd
Clayton 27520
(919) 553-7560

Wilson's Mills

Mrs. Huel Massengill

204 Pace St
Smithfield 27577-3218
(919) 934-3401

Antioch

Mrs. Mary Roper
125 Katelyn Ct
Middlesex 27557

Baptist Center

Mrs. Phyllis Barbour
1408 Barber Mill Rd
Clayton 27520-7421
(919) 934-5332

Baptist Tabernacle

Jennene Faulkner
104 Seminole Dr
Wendell 27591-8556
(919) 553-8676

Benson

Mrs. Miriam Rose
PO Box 10
Benson 27504-0010
(919) 894-3029

Bethany

Mrs. Jean Creech
3185 Shoeheel Rd
Kenly 27542-8545
(919) 284-2300

Bethesda

Mrs. Rosa Johnson
1212 Freedom Rd
Smithfield 27577

Beulah

Henrietta Ivey
PO Box 250
Angier 27501-0250
(919) 639-2809

Blackmans Grove

Mrs. Pam Massengill
7193 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks 27524-8124
(919) 894-2484

Burnell

Mrs. Betty Gautier
4700 Elevation Rd
Benson 27504-7857
(919) 894-3852

Calvary Dunn

Mrs. Deborah Dunn
354 Hinson Rd
Dunn 28334-9585
(910) 892-6714

Calvary Selma

Ms. Julie Jones
551 Phillips Rd
Selma 27576-6321
(919) 965-3920

Carters Chapel

Mr. Roger Sutton
149 Debro Rd
Kenly 27542-8586
(919) 284-4288

Clayton First

Mrs. Cathy Paschal
205 Cricket Hollow Run
Clayton 27520-5928
(919) 553-3454

Clydes Chapel

Mrs. Saundra Freeman
16657 Buffalo Rd
Wendell 27591-7311

Corinth

Mrs. Joyce Johnson
5572 Lake Wendell Rd
Zebulon 27597-7033
(919) 365-7938

Cornerstone

Joyce Jackson
6360 US Highway 701 S
Four Oaks 27524-8138
(919) 938-0309

Divine Crossings

Ms. Faye Starling
7035 Pld Beulah Rd
Kenly 27542-8621
(919) 965-3484

Faith

Lilly Cook
201 N Massey St
Selma 27576-2514
(919) 965-3757

Four Oaks First

Connie Grady
PO Box 1009
Four Oaks 27524-1009
(919) 963-3879

Grace

Lana Stephenson
1009 Ten Ten Rd
Raleigh 27603
(919) 779-0898

Hales Chapel

Mrs. Dorothy Lentz
10803 NC Highway 96
Zebulon 27597-7092
(919) 965-3607

Hephzibah

Mr. Wayne Peedin
5083 US Highway 70 E
Princeton 27569-8588
(919) 965-3438

Hocutt Memorial

Selmadene Tart
409 N Robertson St
Clayton 27520-1721
(919) 553-7268

Hood's Grove

Donna Tart
PO Box 233
Newton Grove 28366-0233
(910) 594-1524

Jonesboro

Nancy West
404 Jernigan Rd
Dunn 28334-8450
(910) 892-7088

Kenly

Mrs. Lulu Jolliff
201 S Wilson St
Kenly 27542-8363
(919) 284-2431

Lees Chapel

Mrs. Dixie Bunn
12952 Old Raleigh-Wilson Rd
Middlesex 27557-9287
(252) 235-3887

Live Oak

Mrs. Pamela Ridge
121 Crosswinds Dr
Selma 27576-7642
(919) 965-3634

CHURCH CLERKS

Micro First

Mrs. Nina Davis

PO Box 81
Micro 27555-0081
(919) 284-4573

Middlesex

Mrs. Debbie Strickland

9964 North Chestnut St.
Middlesex 27557-0446

New Life

Ms. Margo George

14 Oak Park Dr
Four Oaks 27524-9464
(919) 963-3853

Newton Grove

Ms. Jane Grantham

Rt 1 Box 139
Four Oaks 27524
(919) 689-2503

Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Teresa Hardister

5172 NC Highway 391
Sims 27880-9434
(252) 235-4625

North Smithfield

Mrs. Annette Jernigan

9021 Ferrell Rd
Zebulon 27597-8113
(919) 404-4768

Oliver Grove

Mrs. Ann Earnest

9820 US Highway 301 S
Four Oaks 27524-7890
(919) 894-4335

Parrish Memorial

Ms. Brenda Hill

356 Wiggs Rd
Selma 27576-7025
(919) 965-3903

Pauline

Mrs. Teresa Batten

1221 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks 27524-9163
(919) 934-4421

Pine Level

Mrs. Jean Massengill

2886 Stevens Chapel Rd
Smithfield 27577
(919) 965-3532

Pisgah

Mrs. Diane May

PO Box 450
Smithfield 27577-0450
(919) 934-6409

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Diane Parrish

5584 Old Fairground Rd
Benson 27504-8130
(919) 894-4350

Princeton

Mrs. Terri Sutton

PO Box 1093
Princeton 27569-1093
(919) 936-3042

Sardis

Shirley Whitley

4696 Brogden Rd
Smithfield 27577-8966
(919) 934-8786

Selma

Ms. Suzanne Parker

423 Bennett Dr
Selma 27576-2359
(919) 965-5037

Sharon

Mrs. Mary Britt

401 Wilsons Mills Rd
Smithfield 27577-3249

Shiloh

Mrs. Devae Hanks

2231 Southfort Dr
Garner 27529
(919) 250-5158

Sims

Melva Deans

7311 Nichols Ct
Sims 27880-9484
(252) 235-2169

Smithfield First

Mr. Sidney Broadwell

1203 S Walnut Dr
Smithfield 27577-3621
(919) 934-3831

Stevens Chapel

Mr. Wayne Peedin

1784 Firetower Rd
Selma 27576-6874
(919) 965-3803

Thanksgiving

Mr. Hutch Earp Jr.

681 Lynch Rd
Selma 27576-8761
(919) 965-9699

Trinity

Ms. Alice Lee

7896 NC Highway 50 S
Benson 27504-8685
(919) 894-4495

Watkins Chapel

Mrs. Dorothy Driver

10165 NC Highway 39
Middlesex 27557-8834
(919) 269-8732

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Charles Creech

4579 Brantley Rd
Zebulon 27597-6410

White Oak

Mrs. Ann Wall

326 Cecil Rd
Wendell 27591-8657
(919) 553-7187

Wilson's Mills

Mrs. Linda Strickland

3187 Wilsons Mills Rd
Smithfield 27577-7648
(919) 934-0914

DEACON CHAIRMEN

Antioch

Mr. Jerry Roper
125 Katelyn Ct
Middlesex 27557-8629

Baptist Center

Mr. Johnny Johnson
1472 Barber Mill Rd
Clayton 27520

Baptist Tabernacle **Sefton Stevens**

2205 William Trail Rd
Wendell 27591

Benson

Mr. J H Langdon
10176 NC 50 Hwy N
Angier 27501-8139
(919) 894-5797

Bethany

Buck Young
114 Old Grapevine Rd
Kenly 27542-8127
(919) 284-2597

Bethesda

Chris Johnson
122 Tadley Ct
Smithfield 27577-9542

Beulah

Jeffrey Dunn
7870 Godwin Lake Rd
Dunn 28334-7727
(910) 892-1495

Blackmans Grove

Mr. Stanton Massengill
7193 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks 27524-8124
(919) 894-3325

Burnell

Mr. Earl Gautier
4700 Elevation Rd
Benson 27504-7857
(919) 894-3852

Calvary Dunn

Mr. Jerry Temple
175 Punky Ln
Godwin 28344-9220
(910) 567-6790

Calvary Selma

Mr. George Pomeroy
939 Hatcher Rd
Selma 27576-7750
(919) 965-5180

Carters Chapel

Mr. Donald Daniels
PO Box 273
Micro 27555-0273
(919) 284-3024

Cedar Grove

Jerry Howell
5235 NC Highway 42 W
Wilson 27893-7742
(919) 243-2910

Clayton First

Mr. Sandy Stephenson
1950 Sanders Rd
Willow Spring 27592-9190
(919) 894-7666

Clydes Chapel

Mr. Glenn Medlin
16657 Buffalo Rd
Wendell 27591-7311
(919) 365-9803

Corinth

Tad Atkinson
5188 NC Highway 231
Zebulon 27597-8061
(919) 269-9257

Cornerstone

Mr. Danny Rhodes
1184 Strickland Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks 27524-0512

Faith

Mr. Paul Langdon
1006 Florence Ave
Selma 27576-3002
(919) 965-8290

Four Oaks First

Mr. Brian Leonard
704 E Stanley St
Four Oaks 27524-9357
(919) 963-2516

Grace

Mr. Johnny Peyton
2776 Polenta Rd
Clayton 27520-8938
(919) 934-5367

Hales Chapel

Joe Creech
1945 Richardson Rd
Zebulon 27597-8070
(919) 269-4884

Hephzibah

Mr. Mark Evans
1722 Woodard Rd
Princeton 27569-8309
(919) 965-6702

Hocutt Memorial

Mr. Wayne Harrifield
105 Covey Ln
Clayton 27520-9377
(919) 550-8451

Hood's Grove

Mr. Lee Hayes
311 S George St
Benson 27504-1743
(919) 894-5469

Jonesboro

Mr. Travis Lee
953 Woodall Dairy Rd
Benson 27504-8327
(919) 894-5163

Kenly

Mr. Rick Stewart
PO Box 39
Kenly 27542-0039
(919) 284-5601

Lees Chapel

Mr. Floyd Bunn
12952 Old Raleigh Wilson Rd
Middlesex 27557-9287
(252) 235-3887

Micro First

Mr. Yates Poole
PO Box 423
Micro 27555-0423
(919) 284-3099

DEACON CHAIRMEN

Middlesex

Mr. Ricky Strickland

9964 North Chestnut St.
Middlesex 27557-0446
(252) 235-2139

Newton Grove

Mr. Bob Makey

3224 Oak Grove Church Rd
Newton Grove 28366-7056
(910) 567-5819

Nobles Chapel

Mr. Thad Sharp Jr.

5171 NC Highway 581
Sims 27880-9435
(252) 235-4611

North Smithfield

Mr. Edwin Price

2040 Packing Plant Rd
Smithfield 27577-7883
(919) 934-3742

Oakdale

Mr. Albert Elliott

7395B Elevation Rd
Benson 27504-9689
(910) 894-8275

Oliver Grove

Mr. Jimmy Jones

PO Box 291
Four Oaks 27524-0291
(919) 963-2282

Parrish Memorial

Mr. Cedric Mitchell

415 Aycock Rd
Princeton 27569

Pauline

Mr. Joe David Massey

6998 Devils Racetrack Rd
Four Oaks 27524-9776
(919) 934-7583

Pine Level

Mr. Tim Overbee

PO Box 340
Pine Level 27568-0340
(919) 965-2830

Pisgah

Mr. James Griffin

3440 US Highway 301 S
Smithfield 27577-9493
(919) 934-4569

Pleasant Grove

Mr. Ed Miller

1272 Two Claude Rd
Willow Spring 27592-9166
(919) 639-4972

Princeton

Mr. Bryant Wellons

451 Wellons Boyette Rd
Princeton 27569-7570
(919) 936-2992

Sardis

Jerry Grady

2244 Progressive Church Rd
Princeton 27569
(919) 936-0011

Sharon

Mr. Bobby Bissette

107 Strickland Dr
Smithfield 27577
(919) 934-6606

Shiloh

Mr. Tony Blackwell

239 Lancashire Run
Smithfield 27577-8026
(919) 938-2390

Sims

Mr. David Ruffin

PO Box 8
Sims 27880-0008
(252) 243-2994

Smithfield First Hispanic

Mission

Eusebio Reyes

PO Box 209
Smithfield 27577-0209

Smithfield First

Mr. David Lasater

12 Randers Ct
Smithfield 27577-4843
989-8674

Stevens Chapel

Mr. John Stallings

380 Rains Crossroads Rd
Selma 27576-7101
(919) 965-8305

Thanksgiving

Mr. Hutch Earp Jr.

681 Lynch Rd
Selma 27576-8761
(919) 965-9699

Trinity

Mr. Shepherd Hockaday

77 NC 50 South
Benson 27504

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Michael Driver

559 Antioch Church Rd
Zebulon 27597-7179
(919) 365-4612

White Oak

Mr. Sherman Batten

1234 Lake Wendell Rd
Wendell 27591-7151
(919) 365-3993

CHURCH TREASURERS

Antioch

Mrs. Kim Foster

8570 NC 222 Hwy W
Middlesex 27557-9079
(919) 284-5069

Baptist Center

Mr. Randy Standley

700 Norris Rd
Clayton 27520-7460
(919) 934-6090

Baptist Tabernacle

Joyce Creech

12563 NC Highway 39
Zebulon 27597-7217
(919) 269-8289

Benson

Mr. Robert Warren

2186 NC Highway 242 N
Benson 27504-7815

Bethany

Brenda Sullivan

551 Sullivan Rd
Selma 27576-6422
(919) 965-9793

Bethesda

Mr. Tom Medlin

213 Murfield Dr
Clayton 27520
(919) 553-5537

Beulah

Ruthlene Lee

3561 NC Highway 242 S
Benson 27504-7992
(919) 894-4025

Blackmans Grove

Mrs. Brenda Parker

5607 NC Highway 96 S
Four Oaks 27524-8225
(919) 894-4969

Burnell

Mrs. Mandy Davis

12935 Raleigh Road
Benson 27504

Calvary Dunn

Mrs. Donna Barefoot

251 Lovett Rd
Dunn 28334-9336
(910) 892-5639

Calvary Selma

Mr. George Pomeroy

939 Hatcher Rd
Selma 27576-7750
(919) 965-5180

Carters Chapel

Mr. Thomas Lamm

PO Box 164
Micro 27555-0164
(919) 284-2576

Cedar Grove

Jerry Howell

5235 NC Highway 42 W
Wilson 27893-7742
(919) 243-2910

Clayton First

Mr. James Cash

PO Box 417
Clayton 27528-0417
(919) 553-7244

Clydes Chapel

Mr. Willard Dean Jr.

64 Wall Rd
Wendell 27591-7182
(919) 553-6461

Corinth

Mrs. Bertie Corbett

14030 NC Highway 96
Zebulon 27597-7039
(919) 366-1889

Cornerstone

Mrs. Dean Hocutt

241 Heath Rd
Four Oaks 27524-8410
(919) 989-1976

Divine Crossings

Mrs. Bonnie Barbour

8422 Buffalo Rd
Selma 27576-6299
(919) 965-8110

Faith

Mrs. Barbara Langdon

1006 Florence Ave
Selma 27576-3002
(919) 965-8290

Four Oaks First

Mr. Tim Grady

PO Box 1009
Four Oaks 27524-1009
(919) 963-3879

Grace

Mrs. Laurel Lane

2378 Sanders Rd
Willow Spring 27592-9182

Hales Chapel

Mrs. Mary Esther Vann

13371 NC Highway 39
Zebulon 27597-8027
(919) 269-8567

Hephzibah

Mr. Steve Daughtry

454 Old Daughtry Rd
Princeton 27569-8709
(919) 965-0255

Hispanic Mission-Kenly

Mrs. Anna Teresa Tovar

PO Box 237
Kenly 27542-0237

Hocutt Memorial

Tim Underhill

218 Stonebrook Dr
Clayton 27520-9392
(919) 550-2000

Hood's Grove

Mr. Travis Hudson

3739 Meadowbrook Rd
Newton Grove 28366-8781
(919) 207-0436

Jonesboro

Edna Jernigan

181 H W Jernigan Ln
Dunn 28334-8644
(910) 892-4234

Kenly

Mr. Tom Lucas

PO Box 489
Kenly 27542-0489
(919) 284-3133

Lees Chapel

Mrs. Hilda Painter

700 Beddingfield Dr
Knightdale 27545-9251
(919) 266-3426

Live Oak

Mr. Bill Creech

6910 Buffalo Rd
Selma 27576-6431
(919) 965-3396

CHURCH TREASURERS

Micro First

Mrs. Debbie Edwards

3388 Lizzie Mill Rd
Selma 27576-7222
(919) 965-6694

Middlesex

Mrs. Leigh Deans

9964 North Chestnut St.
Middlesex 27557-0446
(252) 235-5234

New Life

Mrs. Valeria Soles

124 Innsbruck Dr
Clayton 27527-9632
(919) 553-6419

Newton Grove

Mr. Luther Williford

511 Old Goldsboro Rd
Newton Grove 28366-7759
(910) 594-0433

Nobles Chapel

Mr. Pender Sharp

5161 NC Highway 581
Sims 27880-9435
(252) 235-4106

North Smithfield

Mrs. Barbara Price

2040 Packing Plant Rd
Smithfield 27577-7883
(919) 934-5350

Oakdale

Mr. Albert Elliott

7395B Elevation Rd
Benson 27504-9689
(910) 894-8275

Oliver Grove

Mr. Tom Price

8454 US Highway 301 S
Four Oaks 27524-8931
(919) 963-2620

Parrish Memorial

Mrs. Debbie Holloman

1809 Rains Crossroads Rd
Selma 27576-7121
(919) 965-9484

Pauline

Mrs. Janice Gregory

2915 Lees Union Church Rd
Four Oaks 27524-9516
(919) 934-2453

Pine Level

Mr. Bill Hardison

PO Box 126
Pine Level 27568
(919) 351-3459

Pisgah

Mrs. Diane Guin

3076 NC Highway 210
Smithfield 27577-7933
(919) 989-8660

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Jacquelyn Miller

1272 Two Claude Rd
Willow Spring 27592-9166
(919) 639-4972

Princeton

Mr. Jerry Oliver

490 Old Cornwallis Rd
Princeton 27569-8199
(919) 936-0474

Sardis

Linda Massey

480 Pollard Rd
Smithfield 27577-9077
(919) 934-6796

Selma

Mrs. Cindy Register

1500 N Webb St
Selma 27576
(919) 965-3228

Sharon

Mr. Ronnie Whittington

310 Powell St
Smithfield 27577-3228
(919) 934-4749

Shiloh

Cheryl Daniel

2009 Meadow Ct
Clayton 27520-9335

Sims

Mrs. Jo Glover

6066 US Highway 264a
Sims 27880-9353

Smithfield First

Mr. James Talton

PO Box 285
Smithfield 27577-0285
(919) 934-2462

Stevens Chapel

Mrs. Carolyn Howell

1431 Preston Rd
Smithfield 27577-7750

Thanksgiving

Katie Price

3419 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd
Selma 27576-6078
(919) 965-5087

Trinity

Jean Lee

8515 Meadowbrook Rd
Benson 27504-8266
(919) 894-4791

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Stan Overman

8808 Thomas Rd
Rocky Mount 27803-9000
(252) 442-8855

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Eddie Driver

10140 NC Highway 39
Middlesex 27557-8998
(919) 269-6108

White Oak

Mrs. Terry Boykin

601 Whitetail Ln
Clayton 27527-6255
(919) 550-1844

Wilson's Mills

Mrs. Beverly Southerland

1105 Southerland Rd
Clayton 27527-9006
(919) 989-8822

DICIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Antioch

Mr. Jerry Roper
125 Katelyn Ct
Middlesex 27557-8629

Baptist Center

Mrs. Emily Vinson
2201 Jack Rd
Clayton 27520-8411
(919) 553-5239

Mr. Randy Horton

2001 Hunt Club Dr
Clayton 27520-8951
(919) 934-7806

Baptist Tabernacle Sefton Stevens

2205 William Trail Rd
Wendell 27591

Bethany

Ms. Janet Batten
195 Creech Church Rd
Kenly 27542-9512
(919) 284-4164

Bethesda

Sharon Johnson
122 Tadley Ct
Smithfield 27577-9542

Clayton First

Mrs. Jill Jenkins
PO Box 35
Clayton 27528-0035

Cornerstone

Mr. Gaylord Hiler
214 W Langdon Ave
Smithfield 27577-5125
(919) 227-3103

Faith

Rev. John Jordan Jr.
4 Avon Ct
Smithfield 27577

Four Oaks First

Lannetta Lockhart
201B George St
Four Oaks 27524-9323
(919) 963-6885

Hales Chapel

Rev. Dan Main
13128 NC Highway 39
Zebulon 27597-7212
(919) 269-0019

Hephzibah

Mr. Neal Holloman
4633 US Highway 70 E
Princeton 27569-8580

New Life

Rev. William Carpenter
211 W Woodlawn Dr
Smithfield 27577-3853
(919) 989-9353

North Smithfield

Rev. John Massengill
3255 Lassiter Rd
Four Oaks 27524-8386
(919) 427-5121

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Maxine Locklear-Jacobs
309 Teresa Ct
Angier 27501-8704
(919) 894-1106

Sardis

Mr. Bobby Toole
7519 Brogden Rd
Smithfield 27577-8621
(919) 934-9515

Shiloh

Rev. Mitchell Lockamy
124 Highland Dr
Angier 27501-7954
(919) 639-1110

White Oak

Mr. Andy Holland
97 Barrette Ln
Wendell 27592

Wilson's Mills

Lorraine Lawson
95 Powell Dr
Smithfield 27577-7252
(919) 934-6458

RECREATION MINISTERS

Blackmans Grove

Mrs. Holly Nord
240 New Hope Rd
Four Oaks 27524

Burnell

Mr. Jonathan Thornton
10644 US Hwy 301 S
Benson 27504-6860
(919) 894-2200

Cornerstone

Mr. Donnie Skinner
105 Hatcher St
Four Oaks 27524
(919) 230-4436

Divine Crossings

Mr. Phillip Anderson
515 W Horne St
Clayton 27520-2213
(919) 333-4286

Grace

Mrs. Kim Stephenson
1267 Sanders Rd
Benson 27504-6925
(919) 934-8999

Hales Chapel

Mr. Gary Wilder III
10956 W NC 97
Middlesex 27557
(919) 524-4089

Kenly

Mr. Robert Cahall
1829 Piney Grove Church Rd
Kenly 27542-8350
(919) 284-0200

Nobles Chapel

Mr. O.W. Raper
7448 Fish Pond Rd
Sims 27880-9622
(252) 235-3579

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Jacquelyn Miller
1272 Two Claude Rd
Willow Spring 27592-9166
(919) 639-4972

Sims

Mrs. Wanda Murph
10767 Christian Rd
Wilson 27896-6091
(252) 291-4664

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Alan Jeffreys
409 Antioch Church Rd
Zebulon 27597-7181
(919) 365-4675

Wilson's Mills

Mrs. Lisa Ives
PO Box C
Wilsons Mills 27593-0361

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Antioch

Mr. John Pence

9485 NC Highway 39
Middlesex 27557-8827
(919) 269-4396

Baptist Center

Doug Newcom

148 Dell Meadows Pl
Four Oaks 27524
(919) 989-6124

Baptist Tabernacle

Wayne Currie

116 Nowell Ln
Wendell 27591

Benson

Mr. Ken Tart

1779 Denning Rd
Benson 27504
(919) 8945119

Bethany

Buck Young

114 Old Grapevine Rd
Kenly 27542-8127
(919) 284-2597

Bethesda

Mr. Dave Pittman

2853 Horseman's Ridge Dr
Clayton 27520
(919) 669-4559

Beulah

Mr. Russ McLamb

6630B Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks 27524-8121
(919) 894-1223

Blackmans Grove

Mr. Stephen Massengill

5190 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks 27524-8114
(919) 894-2275

Burnell

Mr. Earl Gautier

4700 Elevation Rd
Benson 27504-7857
(919) 894-3852

Calvary Dunn

Mr. Jerry Temple

175 Punky Ln
Godwin 28344-9220
(910) 567-6790

Calvary Selma

Mr. Richard Cagle

1170 Thompson Woodard Rd
Selma 27576-7050
(919) 965-0227

Carters Chapel

Mr. Donald Edwards

3108 Old Beulah Rd
Selma 27576-7446
(919) 965-3533

Cedar Grove

Dempsey Miller

1716 Westwood Ave W
Wilson 27893-2756
(919) 291-5446

Clayton First

Mr. Art Holder

16 Oakmont Ct
Clayton 27527-6602
(919) 550-2693

Clydes Chapel

Mr. Brian Watson

5089 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd
Zebulon 27597-7000
(919) 365-4193

Corinth

Mr. Larry Corbett

14030 NC Highway 96
Zebulon 27597-7039
(919) 366-1889

Cornerstone

Dr. J Mercado

693 Bill Avery Rd
Coats 27521

Four Oaks First

Mr. Kerry Danger

3300 Black Creek Rd
Four Oaks 27524
(919) 934-4537

Grace

Mr. Carl Williams

9601 Neils Branch Rd
Raleigh 27603-8450
(919) 772-2391

Hales Chapel

Rev. Dan Main

13128 NC Highway 39
Zebulon 27597-7212
(919) 269-0019

Hephzibah

Mr. Benny Allen

660 Brogden School Rd
Smithfield 27577-8855
989-6652

Hocutt Memorial

Chris Riley

357 Woodson Dr
Clayton 27527-3916
(919) 550-3884

Hood's Grove

Mr. Neal Johnson

677 Hood's Grove Church Rd
Newton Grove 28366-9054
(919) 894-4688

Jonesboro

Leon Tart

2004 Jonesboro Rd
Dunn 28334-8851
(910) 892-3812

Kenly

Mr. Doug Narron

3075 Bay Viley Rd
Kenly 27542

Lees Chapel

Mr. Kenneth Gilliam

PO box 1502
Garner 27529
(919) 616-2078

Live Oak

Jimmie Beaty

6854 Buffalo Rd
Selma 27576-6430

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

New Life

Mr. Jim Culpepper

2075 Swift Creek Rd
Smithfield 27577-9396

Newton Grove

Mr. Bob Makey

3224 Oak Grove Church Rd
Newton Grove 28366-7056
(910) 567-5819

Nobles Chapel

Mr. Carlton Glover

8667 S NC Highway 58
Elm City 27822-8502
(252) 446-8412

Oakdale

Rev. David Matthews

304 N 11th St
Erwin 28339-1506
(910) 897-7749

Oliver Grove

Mr. Tim Farish

1651 Crantock Rd
Smithfield 27577-8116
(919) 934-0935

Pauline

Mr. Steve Batten

1261 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks 27524-9163
(919) 934-7997

Pine Level

Mr. Richard Durham

PO Box 635
Kenly 27542-0635

Pisgah

Mr. Ronald Murphy

118 Castle Cir
Smithfield 27577-3501
(919) 934-8018

Pleasant Grove

John Wommack

1271 Old Barbour Rd
Benson 27504-6607
(919) 207-0065

Princeton

Marshall Price

501 S Walnut St
Princeton 27569-9309
(919) 936-2252

Sardis

Mr. Mac Daughtry

745 Grabtown Rd
Smithfield 27577-8905
(919) 934-6506

Selma

Mr. Tommy Medlin

505 Aycock St
Princeton 27569

Sharon

Mr. Shirley Black

1917 W Market St
Smithfield 27577
(919) 934-4386

Shiloh

Mr. Frank Holder

1012 Louise Ln
Clayton 27520-9356
(919) 553-2280

Sims

Mr. David Ruffin

PO Box 8
Sims 27880-0008
(252) 243-2994

Smithfield First

Mr. Billy Blackmon

3494 NC Highway 96 S
Four Oaks 27524-8266
(919) 963-2088

Mr. Blair Maust

2008 Autumn Ct
Clayton 27520-9252
(919) 989-8344

Mr. Mike Ward

2004 Autumn Ct
Clayton 27520-9252
(919) 934-7075

Stevens Chapel

Mr. Wayne Peedin

1784 Firetower Rd
Selma 27576-6874
(919) 965-3803

Thanksgiving

Mr. Fred Earp

1746 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd
Selma 27576-6001
(919) 965-9748

Trinity

Mr. Randy Hayden

2242 Blackcreed Rd
Four Oaks 27524

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Scott Lewis

21 Off Spring Ln
Middlesex 27557-8230
(919) 269-6179

White Oak

Mr. Robert Yarborough

338 Watson's Mill Ln
Clayton 27520

Antioch

Amy McGraw

4337 Antioch Church Rd
Middlesex 27557-9034
(919) 965-6161

Baptist Center

Mrs. Leigh Elsey

2197 Ranch Rd
Clayton 27520-6451
(919) 553-3917

Baptist Tabernacle

Faye Creech

PO Box 814
Wendell 27591-0814
(919) 365-9232

Bethany

Barbara Batten

195 Creech Church Rd
Kenly 27542-9512
(919) 284-4164

Beulah

Wanda Best

253 McLamb Rd
Dunn 28334-7955
(919) 894-2806

Blackmans Grove

Mrs. Donna Hammonds

7100 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks 27524-8114
(919) 894-6163

Burnell

Mrs. Deborah Norris

PO Box 851
Four Oaks 27524-0851
(919) 963-3581

Calvary Dunn

Ms. Susie Stanley

507 Jumping Run Rd
Dunn 28334-4982
(919) 207-1779

Calvary Selma

Ms. Julie Jones

551 Phillips Rd
Selma 27576-6321
(919) 965-3920

Carters Chapel

Angie Daniels

PO Box 273
Micro 27555-0273
(919) 284-3024

Cedar Grove

Mrs. Peggy Earp

224 E Nash St
Spring Hope 27882-8193
(252) 478-1959

Clayton First

Mrs. Glenda Toler

2091 Woodberry Dr
Clayton 27527-7538
(919) 553-7829

Mrs. Lynne Martin

203 Stonebrook Dr
Clayton 27520-9393
(919) 553-7940

Clydes Chapel

Ms. Celia Whitley

1411 Stotts Mill Rd
Wendell 27591-8545
(919) 365-4081

Corinth

Mrs. Doris Douglas

13295 NC Highway 96
Zebulon 27597-8098
(919) 365-5364

Cornerstone

Mrs. Dean Hocutt

241 Heath Rd
Four Oaks 27524-8410
(919) 989-1976

Faith

Ann Earp

338 Condary Rd
Selma 27576-8949
(919) 965-5687

Four Oaks First

Shirley Banks

PO Box 207
Four Oaks 27524-0207
(919) 963-2532

Grace

Mrs. Susan Peyton

2776 Polenta Rd
Clayton 27520-8938
(919) 934-5367

Hales Chapel

Mrs. Leigh Wall

5 West Silver Belle Dr
Zebulon 27597
(919) 269-6158

Hephzibah

Linda King

5794 US Highway 70 E
Princeton 27569-8403
(919) 965-3909

Hocutt Memorial

Mrs. Melanie Soto

109 Pinecone Pl
Clayton 27520-5805
(919) 553-9626

Hood's Grove

Mrs. Jenneal Ingram

493 Mill Creek Church Rd
Newton Grove 28366-8809
(919) 989-7830

Jonesboro

Ms. Gail Lee

953 Woodall Dairy Rd
Benson 27504-8327
(919) 894-5163

Kenly

Mrs. Mildred Hales

3527 Princeton Kenly Rd
Kenly 27542-9546
(919) 284-3246

Lees Chapel

Mrs. Dixie Bunn

12952 Old Raleigh-Wilson Rd
Middlesex 27557-9287
(252) 235-3887

Live Oak

Mrs. Diane Hairr

3096 Little Divine Rd
Selma 27576
(919) 965-6595

WMU DIRECTORS

Micro First

Mrs. Lee Moore

1905 Pine Level-Micro Rd
Selma 27576

Middlesex

Mrs. Sylesia McCart

9964 North Chestnut St.
Middlesex 27557-0446
(919) 365-7847

New Life

Mrs. Jan Culpepper

2075 Swift Creek Rd
Smithfield 27577-9396

Newton Grove

Katherine Sandy

3260 William R King Rd
Newton Grove 28366-8476
(910) 594-0467

Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Barbara Gay

7657 Rock Ridge School Rd
Kenly 27542-9361
(252) 291-9955

Oliver Grove

Mrs. Cyndy Godwin

61 Raynor Rd
Benson 27504-7895
(919) 894-7709

Parrish Memorial

Ms. Brenda Hill

356 Wiggs Rd
Selma 27576-7025
(919) 965-3903

Pauline

Mrs. Ercell Lee

764 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks 27524-9772
(919) 934-4318

Pine Level

Beebe Parker

PO Box 43
Pine Level 27568-0043
(919) 965-2226

Pisgah

Geraldine Murphy

3580 NC Highway 210
Smithfield 27577-7927
(919) 934-2331

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Jacquelyn Miller

1272 Two Claude Rd
Willow Spring 27592-9166
(919) 639-4972

Princeton

Mrs. Hope Dougherty

3534 Stevens Chapel Rd
Smithfield 27577-8593
(919) 965-3627

Sardis

Fran Davis

1596 Braswell Rd
Smithfield 27577-8675
(919) 965-5518

Selma

Mrs. Darlene Evans

707 Hare St
Selma 27576
(919) 965-2650

Sharon

Mrs. Ruby Creech

105 Longview Dr
Smithfield 27577-3012
(919) 934-5113

Shiloh

Cheryl Daniel

2009 Meadow Ct
Clayton 27520-9335

Sims

Mrs. Dorothy Kuenn

5652 Lloyd Rd
Lucama 27851-9070
(252) 239-0582

Smithfield First

Ms. JoAnn Wiggs

102 E Sanders St
Smithfield 27577-4211

Mrs. Lisa Gainey

1214 Chestnut Dr
Smithfield 27577-3606
(919) 934-1420

Stevens Chapel

Mrs. Joy Peedin

1784 Firetower Rd
Selma 27576-6874
(919) 965-3803

Thanksgiving

Barbara Jeffreys

520 Antioch Church Rd
Zebulon 27597-7178
(919) 365-6498

Trinity

Ms. Sharon Capps

7590 NC Highway 50 S
Benson 27504-8609
(919) 894-3360

Watkins Chapel

Miss Bonnie Parrish

12580 NC Highway 39
Zebulon 27597-7216
(919) 269-5232

White Oak

Mrs. Terry Boykin

601 Whitetail Ln
Clayton 27527-6255
(919) 550-1844

Wilson's Mills

Kristy Gardener

664 Bear Farm Rd
Smithfield 27577-7625
(919) 938-0845

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Antioch

Mr. John de Rosset Jr.
9607 NC Highway 39
Middlesex 27557-8829
(919) 404-0894

Baptist Center

Mr. Paul Kimble
331 W Stallings St
Clayton 27520-1725
(919) 359-2214

Baptist Tabernacle

Susan Andrews
246 Dogwood Trail
Wendell 27591

Benson

Mrs. Carolyn Auman
PO Box 594
Benson 27504-0594
(919) 894-3672

Bethany

Mr. Billy Hodge
235 Hodge Rd
Kenly 27542-9519
(919) 284-2486

Bethesda

Mrs. Elaine Forman
1117 Rock Pillar Rd
Clayton 27520

Beulah

Mr. Ray Campbell
2942 Fairground Rd
Dunn 28334
(919) 894-5902

Blackmans Grove

Mrs. Renee Dorman
6680 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks 27524-8121
(919) 894-8710

Burnell

Mr. Earl Gautier
4700 Elevation Rd
Benson 27504-7857
(919) 894-3852

Calvary Dunn

Mr. Glenwood Dunn
354 Hinson Rd
Dunn 28334-9585
(910) 892-6714

Calvary Selma

Mr. Percy Davis
1360 Old Sanders Rd
Smithfield 27577-9008
(919) 934-3848

Carters Chapel

Mr. Shannon Peedin
3795 Shoeheel Rd
Kenly 27542-8557
(919) 284-1010

Cedar Grove

Rev. Edward Earp
224 E Nash St
Spring Hope 27882-8193
(252) 478-1959

Clayton First

Mr. Bucky Coats
3 Vista Ct
Clayton 27527-6615
(919) 550-5719

Clydes Chapel

Mr. Glenn Medlin
16657 Buffalo Rd
Wendell 27591-7311
(919) 365-9803

Corinth

Mr. Kenneth Hamilton
13844 NC Highway 96
Zebulon 27597-7467
(919) 365-5668

Cornerstone

Mr. Gaylord Hiler
214 W Langdon Ave
Smithfield 27577-5125
(919) 227-3103

Divine Crossings

Ms. Faye Starling
7035 Pld Beulah Rd
Kenly 27542-8621
(919) 965-3484

Mrs. Faye Edwards

7494 Buffalo Rd
Selma 27576-6435
(919) 965-5243

Faith

Mr. Paul Langdon
1006 Florence Ave
Selma 27576-3002
(919) 965-8290

Four Oaks First

Mr. John Hatch
418 Pine St.
Four Oaks 27524

Grace

Mr. Johnny Peyton
2776 Polenta Rd
Clayton 27520-8938
(919) 934-5367

Hales Chapel

Mr. Matthew Pearlsburg
44 Silver Belle Dr
Zebulon 27597
(919) 269-2835

Hephzibah

Mr. Clifton Evans
983 Wc Braswell Rd
Princeton 27569-8419
(919) 965-6187

Hispanic Mission-Kenly

Mr. Pedro Cesar Vielmas
PO Box 237
Kenly 27542-0237

Hocutt Memorial

Mr. Richard Smith
2322 Government Rd
Clayton 27520
(919) 553-6495

Hood's Grove

Mr. Bryan Davis
1600 Lee's Union Church Rd
Four Oaks 27524
(919) 989-8023

Jonesboro

Mr. David Lee
2004 Jonesboro Rd
Dunn 28334-8851

Kenly

Mrs. Joyce Pope
3261 Bay Valley Rd
Kenly 27542

Lees Chapel

Mr. Sherwood Driver
8622 Drr Rd
Zebulon 27597-6478
(252) 235-4237

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Live Oak

Mr. David Ridge

121 Crosswinds Dr
Selma 27576-8750

Micro First

Mr. Chris Batten

100 J Howell Rd
Kenly 27542-9135
(919) 284-5937

Middlesex

Mr. Ernest Lumley

9964 North Chestnut St.
Middlesex 27557-0446
(252) 235-2490

New Life

Carolyn Matthews

2022 Swift Creek Rd
Smithfield 27577-7604

Newton Grove

Rev. Frank Sandy

3260 William R King Rd
Newton Grove 28366-8476
(910) 594-0467

Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Ann Boyette

8028 Rock Ridge School Rd
Kenly 27542-9362
(252) 235-3201

Mr. Larry Boyette

8028 Rock Ridge School Rd
Kenly 27542-9362
(252) 235-3201

North Smithfield

Mr. Ronnie Greene

2827 Bakers Chapel Rd
Smithfield 27577-8481
(919) 934-3844

Oakdale

Mr. Richard Beasley

302 Lennie Smith Rd
Fuquay-Varina 27526

Oliver Grove

Mr. Donald Earnest

9820 US Hwy 301 S
Four Oaks 27524
(919) 894-4335

Parrish Memorial

Mrs. Nancy Holloman

595 Fulghum Little Creek Rd
Selma 27576

Pauline

Mrs. Sandra Hix

6866 Devils Racetrack Rd
Four Oaks 27524-9109
(919) 934-7586

Pine Level

Mr. Dwight Sorrells

PO Box 557
Pine Level 27568-0557
(919) 965-9205

Pisgah

Mr. Daniel Byrd

132 LeTrace Dr
Smithfield 27577

Pleasant Grove

Samuel Jacobs

309 Teresa Ct
Angier 27501-8704
(919) 894-1106

Princeton

Mrs. Suzanne Mitchell

538 Ebenezer Church Rd
Goldsboro 27530-9463
(919) 734-3012

Sardis

Mr. Alan Grady

1307 Progressive Church Rd
Princeton 27569-8761
(919) 936-2406

Selma

Mr. Ron Hester

PO Box 472
Selma 27576-0472
(919) 965-4553

Shiloh

Mr. Donald Byrd

1584 Polenta Rd
Clayton 27520-7048
(919) 209-0093

Sims

Mr. Bertis Deans

7311 Nichols Ct
Sims 27880-9484
(252) 235-2169

Smithfield First

Mr. Dan Evans

520 Rosewood Dr
Smithfield 27577-3858
934-4581

Stevens Chapel

Mr. Tim Thompson

4449 Steven's Chapel Rd
Smithfield 27577

Thanksgiving

Rev. Charles Rambeau Jr.

6701 NC Highway 42 E
Selma 27576-6127
(919) 965-3204

Trinity

Mrs. Deana Lee

7482 NC Highway 50 S
Benson 27504-8607
(919) 894-1439

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Ronnie Parrish

12610 NC Highway 39
Zebulon 27597-7214
(919) 269-4139

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Eddie Driver

10140 NC Highway 39
Middlesex 27557-8998
(919) 269-6108

White Oak

Mrs. Kelly Smith

13943 Buffalo Rd
Clayton 27520

Wilson's Mills

Tony Southerland

1105 Southerland Rd
Clayton 27527-9006
(919) 989-8822

YOUTH MINISTERS

Antioch

Mr. Chris Snover
162 Stockbridge Dr
Selma 27576

Baptist Center

Mr. Randy Horton
2001 Hunt Club Dr
Clayton 27520-8951
(919) 934-7806

Bethany

Mr. Jason Young
114 Old Grapevine Rd
Kenly 27542-8127
(919) 284-2597

Bethesda

Mrs. Shana Castleberry
215 W Langdon Ave.
Smithfield 27577

Beulah

Mr. Mike Campbell
88 Critcher Farm Ln.
Benson 27504-6576
(919) 207-3021

Blackmans Grove

Mrs. Holly Nord
240 New Hope Rd
Four Oaks 27524

Burnell

Mr. Brian Beasley
939 Greenleaf Rd
Angier 27501-8746
(919) 894-3304

Calvary Selma

Mrs. Sandy Radford
27 Richmond Dr
Clayton 27527-7678
(919) 553-1259

Carters Chapel

Rev. Andy Cockrell
7508 NC Highway 222 W
Kenly 27542-9734
(919) 284-0461

Cedar Grove

Becky Barnes
9138 Hogg Rd
Middlesex 27557-9500
(919) 235-2051

Clayton First

Mr. Andy Hale
PO Box 35
Clayton 27528
(919) 553-4161

Clydes Chapel

Mr. Daniel Crawley
16657 Buffalo Rd
Wendell 27591-7311

Corinth

Tad Atkinson
5188 NC Highway 231
Zebulon 27597-8061
(919) 269-9257

Tracey Brooks

4988 NC Highway 231
Zebulon 27597-8058
(919) 404-0696

Cornerstone

Mr. Donnie Skinner
105 Hatcher St
Four Oaks 27524
(919) 230-4436

Four Oaks First

Rev. Marie Fox
PO Box 717
Four Oaks 27524-0717

Grace

Mr. Pete Rose
1300 Barber Mill Rd
Clayton 27520-7429
(919) 934-3739

Hales Chapel

Mr. Gary Wilder II
10956 W NC 97
Middlesex 27557-8139
(919) 524-4089

Hephzibah

Mrs. Joy Williamson
4633 US Highway 70 E
Princeton 27569-8580

Hocutt Memorial

Rev. Nick Colton
104 Appaloosa Ln
Zebulon 27597-6667
(919) 365-6512

Hood's Grove

Mr. Travis Hudson
3739 Meadowbrook Rd
Newton Grove 28366-8781
(919) 207-0436

Kenly

Mr. Daniel Arant
116 Blande Dr
Kenly 27542-8375
(919) 934-3672

Live Oak

Mr. John Hendrickson
107 Creekside Dr
Selma 27576-9094
(919) 202-5088

Micro First

Mr. Alan Barnes
1376 Live Oak Church Rd
SELMA 27576
(919) 965-3363

Middlesex

Ms. Julia Liles
9964 North Chestnut St.
Middlesex 27557-0446
(252) 235-3435

New Life

Mr. Joseph Gotshall Jr.
2022 Swift Creek Rd
Smithfield 27577-7604
(919) 934-1968

North Smithfield

Mr. Tony Jernigan
9021 Ferrell Rd
Zebulon 27597-8113
(919) 404-4768

Oliver Grove

Mrs. Brenda Atkins
521 Olivers Grove Rd
Four Oaks 27524-7603
(919) 963-2630

Parrish Memorial

Jennifer Holloman
1463 Hinnant Rd
Selma 27576-6921
(919) 965-2457

YOUTH MINISTERS

Pauline

Mr. Jimmy Guy

PO Box 250
Four Oaks 27524-0250
(919) 963-3602

Mrs. Laura Guy

PO Box 250
Four Oaks 27524-0250
(919) 963-3602

Pine Level

Mr. Chris Dentel

344 Serenity Point Dr
Selma 27576
(919) 965-5378

Pisgah

Mrs. Shannon Gooch

111 Chase Dr
Selma 27577
(919) 965-8580

Pleasant Grove

Mr. Chris Klingenberg

265 Grand Stand Ln
Angier 27501-6997
(919) 894-1316

Princeton

Rev. Dwayne Batten

1270 Evans Rd
Princeton 27569-9288

Selma

Ms. Alicia Clark

912 Sugar Gap Rd
Apt. 301
Wake Forest 27587

Sharon

Mrs. Mary Lena Canupp

4470 Harper House Rd
Four Oaks 27524
(919) 934-0927

Shiloh

Mr. Brian Self

3514 N Shiloh Rd
Garner 27529-7657
(919) 554-2642

Smithfield First Hispanic

Mission

Mr. Josue' Ocampo

PO Box 209
Smithfield 27577-0209

Smithfield First

Mr. Tommy Cook

310 E Church St
Smithfield 27577-4554
(919) 934-9771

Stevens Chapel

Mrs. Jennifer Gower

PO Box 777
Pine Level 27568-0777
(919) 965-6959

Trinity

Mrs. Deana Lee

7482 NC Highway 50 S
Benson 27504-8607
(919) 894-1439

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Ronnie Parrish

12610 NC Highway 39
Zebulon 27597-7214
(919) 269-4139

Mrs. Cheri Parrish

12610 NC Highway 39
Zebulon 27597-7214
(919) 269-4139

White Oak

Mrs. Beverly Musselwhite

102 Archers Way
Wendell 27591

Wilson's Mills

Rev. Tim Brown

PO Box 21
Wilsons Mills 27593-0021
(919) 934-3615

MINISTERS OF CHILDREN

Antioch

Mrs. Linda Narron

8140 NC 39 Hwy
Middlesex 27557

Baptist Center

Ms. Lisa Murphy

144 Canyon Rd
Clayton 27520-9614
(919) 550-2441

Baptist Tabernacle

Jodie Hall

1703 NC Highway 231
Wendell 27591-7538
(919) 366-0869

Bethany

Mr. Stacey Beasley

878 Old Creech Church Rd
Kenly 27542
(919) 284-3900

Bethesda

Mr. Terry Gatewood

408 Deer Woods Ct
Clayton 27527-6268
(919) 550-2304

Bethesda

Mrs. Sondra Gatewood

408 Deer Woods Ct
Clayton 27527-6268
(919) 550-2304

Beulah

Randy Autry

7112 Old Fairground Rd
Benson 27504-6103
(919) 894-7219

Burnell

Tisha Beasley

939 Greenleaf Rd
Angier 27501-8746
(919) 894-3304

Burnell

Mr. Brian Beasley

939 Greenleaf Rd
Angier 27501-8746
(919) 894-3304

Calvary Selma

Ms. Julie Jones

551 Phillips Rd
Selma 27576-6321
(919) 965-3920

Clayton First

Mrs. Melissa Long

109 Ses Dr
Clayton 27520-4700
(919) 359-1384

Clydes Chapel

Mr. Daniel Crawley

16657 Buffalo Rd
Wendell 27591-7311

Cornerstone

Mr. Anthony Beasley

1324 Black Creek Rd
Four Oaks 27524
(919) 963-3977

Four Oaks First

Rev. Marie Fox

PO Box 717
Four Oaks 27524-0717

Grace

Ms. Kim Dupree

101 Beaver Ridge Way
Benson 27504-8008
(919) 989-2027

Hales Chapel

Mr. Andrew Sloan

11000 W NC 97
Middlesex 27557-8125
(252) 235-3556

Hephzibah

Pam Phillips

PO Box 671
Pine Level 27568-0671
(919) 965-9452

Hispanic Mission-Kenly

Mrs. Norma Macias

987 Tedder Rd
Kenly 27542-9603
(919) 284-0047

Hocutt Memorial

Rev. Nick Colton

104 Appaloosa Ln
Zebulon 27597-6667
(919) 365-6512

Kenly

Mrs. Rhonda Moore

950 Hickory Crossroads Rd
Kenly 27542,

Live Oak

Pattie Hendrickson

1555 Live Oak Church Rd
Selma 27576-8750

New Life

Mrs. Bette Carpenter

211 W Woodlawn Dr
Smithfield 27577-3853
(919) 989-9353

Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Pam Walls

7321 Old Raleigh Rd
Sims 27880-9792
(252) 235-9900

North Smithfield

Mrs. Sue Greene

2827 Bakers Chapel Rd
Smithfield 27577-8481
(919) 934-3844

Parrish Memorial

Mr. Paul Bailey

PO Box 719
Pine Level 27568-0719

Pauline

Mrs. Sue Price

PO Box 1375
Benson 27504-2375
(919) 894-5607

Pine Level

Christy Davis

25 Jesse Dr
Smithfield 27577-7484
(919) 934-6045

Pisgah

Mrs. Michelle Byrd

170 Peggy Ct
Raleigh 27601
(919) 771-1271

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Maxine Jacobs

309 Teresa Ct
Angier 27501-8704
(919) 894-1106

MINISTERS OF CHILDREN

Shiloh
Mrs. Mendy Dewees
 110 Harris Rd
 Smithfield 27577
 (919) 300-3007

Sims
Ms. Debbie Rose
 6753 Flat Rock Rd
 Sims 27880-9609

Smithfield First Hispanic Mission
Edith Hernandez
 PO Box 209
 Smithfield 27577-0209

Smithfield First
Mrs. Margie Littlefield
 PO Box 209
 Smithfield 27577-0209
 (919) 934-9771

Stevens Chapel
Mrs. Regina Hatcher
 3169 Stevens Chapel Rd
 Smithfield 27577-8586
 (919) 965-5068

Trinity
Dae Wood
 3850 Woods Crossroads Rd
 Benson 27504-6624
 (919) 207-0802

Wellspring Community
Mrs. Amy Stancil
 143 Short Johnson Rd
 Clayton 27520-7776

White Oak
Mr. Karen Holland
 97 Barrette Ln
 Wendell 27591

Wilson's Mills
Mrs. Cynthia Harper
 115 Starbright Ln
 Clayton 27520-4300
 (919) 989-5866

MINISTERS OF PRESCHOOL

Baptist Center
Mrs. Allison Ellis
 272 Greenlyn Dr
 Clayton 27520

Beulah
Mrs. Lee Ann Blackmon
 4820 Wood's X-Rd Rd
 Dunn 28334
 (919) 894-1056

Clayton First
Mrs. Melissa Long
 109 Ses Dr
 Clayton 27520-4700
 (919) 359-1384

Clydes Chapel
Mr. Daniel Crawley
 16657 Buffalo Rd
 Wendell 27591-7311

Cornerstone
Ms. Sharon Lee
 1323 Shaws Pond Rd
 Four Oaks 27524-9153
 (919) 934-2299

Four Oaks First
Rev. Marie Fox
 PO Box 717
 Four Oaks 27524-0717

Hispanic Mission-Kenly
Mrs. Anna Teresa Tovar
 PO Box 237
 Kenly 27542-0237

Hocutt Memorial
Mrs. Bethany Yates
 617 Waterford Dr
 Clayton 27520-7963
 (919) 553-8639

New Life
Mrs. Bette Carpenter
 211 W Woodlawn Dr
 Smithfield 27577-3853
 (919) 989-9353

Nobles Chapel
Mrs. Penny Glover
 5127 NC Highway 581
 Sims 27880-9435
 (252) 235-2635

North Smithfield
Mrs. Shirley Johnson
 418 E Rose St
 Smithfield 27577-4434
 (919) 934-8697

Oliver Grove
Mrs. Dina Westbrook
 1920 Olivers Grove Rd
 Four Oaks 27524-9099
 (919) 963-2515

Shiloh
Mrs. Heather Hoffman
 6901 Longridge Dr
 Raleigh 27603-9445
 (919) 662-0248

Sims
Ms. Debbie Rose
 6753 Flat Rock Rd
 Sims 27880-9609

Smithfield First
Mrs. June Ward
 PO Box 209
 Smithfield 27577-0209
 (919) 934-9771

Wellspring Community
Mrs. Angela West
 143 Short Johnson Rd
 Clayton 27520-7776

White Oak
Mrs. Jan Smith
 14315 Buffalo Rd
 Clayton 27527-6361
 (919) 553-4458

Wilson's Mills
Mrs. Sue Daniels
 3600 US Highway 70 E.
 Clayton 27520-9015
 (919) 934-3165

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Antioch

Mr. Marty Green

9603 NC Highway 39
Middlesex 27557-8829
(919) 269-6873

Baptist Center

Mr. Jake McAllister

2693 Jack Rd
Clayton 27520-8418
(919) 550-5690

Ginny Huddleston

205 Clearwater Ct
Clayton 27520-7832
(919) 553-4540

Baptist Tabernacle

Tracy Richardson

13 Cornflower Dr
Wendell 27591-7748
(919) 366-1993

Bethany

Mr. Mike Wilson

8603 NC Highway 42 W
Kenly 27542-9088
(919) 284-3280

Bethesda

Mr. Ramby Royal

100 Old Evans Rd
Garner 27529-8408
(919) 359-0415

Beulah

Henrietta Ivey

PO Box 250
Angier 27501-0250
(919) 639-2809

Blackmans Grove

Rev. Jerry Hicks

6793 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks 27524-8122
(919) 894-2438

Calvary, Dunn

Mrs. Donna Barefoot

251 Lovett Rd
Dunn 28334-9336
(910) 892-5639

Calvary, Selma

Mr. Percy Davis

1360 Old Sanders Rd
Smithfield 27577-9008
(919) 934-3848

Carters Chapel

Mrs. Mina Crumpler

PO Box 252
Pine Level 27568-0252
(919) 965-5166

Cedar Grove

Rev. Edward Earp

224 E Nash St
Spring Hope 27882-8193
(252) 478-1959

Clayton First

Mr. James Elmore

PO Box 35
Clayton 27528-0035
(919) 553-4161

Clydes Chapel

Mrs. Rebecca Autry

16657 Buffalo Rd
Wendell 27591
(919) 365-9629

Corinth

Fonda Williams

3407 Fan Palm Ct
Raleigh 27616
(919) 266-1162

Divine Crossings

Mr. Wayne Price

105 Madison Dr
Selma 27576-6492
(919) 965-4649

Faith

Mrs. Vickie Jordan

4 Avon Ct
Smithfield 27577

Four Oaks First

Mrs. Phyllis Toothman

103 Parker St
Four Oaks 27524-7665

Grace

Mrs. JoAnn Walton

15814 NCHighway 50 N
Garner 27529-8660
(919) 772-5032

Hales Chapel

Mr. Jason Stacy

256 Mission Belle Ln
Zebulon 27597
(919) 404-0143

Mrs. Lara Andrews

1125 Richardson Rd
Zebulon 27597-8065
(919) 269-4228

Hephzibah

Mrs. Teresa Allen

4633 US Highway 70 E
Princeton 27569-8580

Hispanic Mission-Kenly

Mr. Artemio Bustos

PO Box 237
Kenly 27542-0237

Hocutt Memorial

Rev. David Long

673 Olivia Way
Selma 27576-7657
(919) 202-0388

Hood's Grove

Ms. Wanda Hudson

8584 US Highway 701 S
Newton Grove 28366-9000
(919) 894-2665

Kenly

Mr. Kevin Seigny

601 West Second St.
Kenly 27542-0237

Live Oak

Mr. Bill Creech

6910 Buffalo Rd
Selma 27576-6431
(919) 965-3396

Micro First

Rev. Timothy Stevens

7210 Flower Hill Rd
Middlesex 27557-9106
(919) 965-3363

Middlesex

Ms. Danielle Strickland

9964 North Chestnut St.
Middlesex 27557-0446
(252) 235-3658

MUSIC DIRECTORS

New Life

Mrs. Valeria Soles

124 Innsbruck Dr
Clayton 27527-9632
(919) 553-6419

Newton Grove

Mr. Thomas Williford

533 Old Goldsboro Rd
Newton Grove 28366-7759
(910) 594-0302

Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Teresa Hardister

5172 NC Highway 581
Sims 27880-9434
(252) 235-4625

North Smithfield

Mr. Edwin Price

2040 Packing Plant Rd
Smithfield 27577-7883
(919) 934-3742

Oakdale

Mr. Dale Wilson

46 Curr -Well Dr
Benson 27504-6289
(919) 894-1443

Oliver Grove

Mr. Tim Farish

1207 Parker Rd
Four Oaks 27524-9222
(919) 963-2987

Parrish Memorial

Rev. Blake Stallings

PO Box 132
Kenly 27542-0132
(919) 284-1856

Pine Level

Mr. Tim Gronendyke

PO Box 195
Pine Level 27568
(919) 202-4653

Pisgah

Mr. Ronald Murphy

118 Castle Cir
Smithfield 27577-3501
(919) 934-8018

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Jan Langdon

1001 Dixon Rd
Willow Spring 27592-8172
(919) 894-8623

Princeton

Rev. Dwayne Batten

1270 Evans Rd
Princeton 27569-9288\

Sardis

Mrs. Peggy Ingram

119 Linda St
Princeton 27569-7358
(919) 936-4241

Sharon

Mr. Todd Johnson

415 E Davis St
Smithfield 27577
(919) 938-3860

Shiloh

Ms. Jennifer McQueen

3514 N Shiloh Rd
Garner 27529-7657
(704) 763-8549

Sims

Melva Deans

7311 Nichols Ct
Sims 27880-9484
(252) 235-2169

Smithfield 1st Hispanic Mission

Mr. Elder Josue Ocampo

PO Box 209
Smithfield 27577-0209

Smithfield First

Mrs. Kelley Garris

PO Box 209
Smithfield 27577-0209
(919) 934-9771

Stevens Chapel

Mrs. Leighanna Worley

PO Box 57
Pine Level 27568

Thanksgiving

Jeanette Price

3444 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd
Selma 27576-6078
(919) 965-5288

Trinity

Mr. Amanda Baker

381 Monroe Ln
Benson 27504

Watkins Chapel

Rev. Randy Bridges

5212 Cardinal Grove Blvd
Raleigh 27616-6139

White Oak

Mrs. Dara Edwards

2222 Lake Wendell Rd
Wendell 27591-7161
(919) 365-4412

Wilson's Mills

Mrs. Becky Ives

135 Juniper Dr
Clayton 27520-9756
(919) 934-3586

CHURCH PIANISTS

Antioch

Mrs. Lisa Jarvis

9485F NC Highway 39
Middlesex 27557-8827
(919) 269-5209

Baptist Center

Lynn Bailey

33 Redwood Ct
Clayton 27520-6727
(919) 553-4558

Baptist Tabernacle

Jodie Hall

1703 NC Highway 231
Wendell 27591-7538
(919) 366-0869

Bethany

Mr. Haywood Daughtry

2600 Shoeheel Rd
Kenly 27542-8534
(919) 965-4514

Bethesda

Mrs. Heidi Harris

213 Breezewood Ln
Clayton 27520-4424
(919) 553-7155

Beulah

Tammy Autry

7112 Old Fairground Rd
Benson 27504-6103
(919) 894-7219

Blackmans Grove

Mr. Brian Jackson

6638 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks 27524
(919) 796-9391

Burnell

Mrs. Judy Pender

3214 Old School Rd
Four Oaks 27524-8342
(919) 963-2902

Calvary Dunn

Mrs. Donna Barefoot

251 Lovett Rd
Dunn 28334-9336
(910) 892-5639

Calvary Selma

Mrs. Gail Cagle

1170 Thompson Woodard Rd
Selma 27576-7050
(919) 965-0227

Carters Chapel

Mrs. Mina Crumpler

PO Box 252
Pine Level 27568-0252
(919) 965-5166

Cedar Grove

Mrs. Melva Deans

7311 Nichols Ct
Sims 27880-9484
(252) 235-2169

Clayton First

Mr. James Elmore

PO Box 35
Clayton 27528-0035
(919) 553-4161

Clydes Chapel

Ms. DeAnn Stewart

16657 Buffalo Rd
Wendell 27591-7311

Corinth

Mrs. Carole Snyder

5346 Lake Wendell Rd
Zebulon 27597-7456
(919) 365-5976

Cornerstone

Heather Rhodes

1184 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks 27524-9768
(919) 934-5592

Faith

Mrs. Vickie Jordan

4 Avon Ct
Smithfield 27577

Four Oaks First

Paula Bowman

2722 King Mill Rd
Four Oaks 27524-8372
(919) 934-2878

Grace

Mrs. Wendy Cruess

364 Rose Ct
Benson 27504-6045
(919) 934-9737

Hales Chapel

Mr. Shawn Main

13128 NC Highway 39
Zebulon 27597-7212
(919) 404-2519

Hales Chapel

Mrs. Nell Creech

333 Perry Curtis Rd
Zebulon 27597-8874
(919) 269-9482

Hephzibah

Mrs. Pamela Daughtry

454 Old Daughtry Rd
Princeton 27569-8709
(919) 965-0255

Hocutt Memorial

Rev. David Long

673 Olivia Way
Selma 27576-7657
(919) 202-0388

Hood's Grove

Mr. Evelyn Parker

40 Holly Grove Rd
Benson 27504-8293
(919) 894-5133

Jonesboro

Mr. Lehman Barefoot

146 Jonesboro Rd
Dunn 28334-6237

Kenly

Mr. Sarah Watson

PO Box 22
Kenly 27542

Lees Chapel

Mr. Jimmie Denton

PO Box 256
Middlesex 27557-0256
(252) 235-3430

Live Oak

Mrs. Linda Creech

6910 Buffalo Rd
Selma 27576-6431
(919) 965-3396

Mrs. Candace Tyndall

663 Old Dam Rd
Selma 27576-7875
(919) 965-8712

CHURCH PIANISTS

Micro First

Mrs. Janice Batten

3865 Browns Pond Rd

Selma 27576-8115

(919) 965-5173

Middlesex

Mrs. Lynn Pearce

9964 North Chestnut St.

Middlesex 27557-0446

(252) 235-6133

New Life

Mrs. Valeria Soles

124 Innsbruck Dr

Clayton 27527-9632

(919) 553-6419

Newton Grove

Mrs. Loretta Barefoot

650 Grimes Rd

Faison 28341-6806

(910) 594-1304

Nobles Chapel

Miss Cindy Wilson

7775 Fulghum Rd

Sims 27880-9216

(252) 235-2379

North Smithfield

Mrs. Peggy Powell

PO Box 2437

Smithfield 27577-2437

(919) 934-5834

Oakdale

Mrs. Martha Wilson

46 Curr-Well Dr

Benson 27504

(919) 894-1443

Oliver Grove

Mrs. Wendy Weaver

701 Marler Rd

Benson 27504-6263

(919) 894-3937

Parrish Memorial

Jennifer Holloman

1463 Hinnant Rd

Selma 27576-6921

(919) 965-2457

Pauline

Mrs. Melissa Wood

289 Stricklands Crossroads Rd

Four Oaks 27524-9774

Pine Level

Beebe Parker

PO Box 43

Pine Level 27568-0043

(919) 965-2226

Pisgah

Mrs. Cathy Gordon

379 Packing Plant Rd

Smithfield 27577-7728

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Nell Weaver

1509 Mount Pleasant Rd

Willow Spring 27592-8010

(919) 639-4141

Princeton

Mrs. Terri Sutton

PO Box 1093

Princeton 27569-1093

(919) 936-3042

Sardis

Mrs. Peggy Ingram

119 Linda St

Princeton 27569-7358

(919) 936-4241

Selma

Mrs. Rona Frost

1900 Old US Highway 70 W

Clayton 27520-6508

Sharon

Mr. Todd Johnson

415 E Davis St

Smithfield 27577

(919) 938-3860

Shiloh

Mrs. Ruby Broome

3514 N Shiloh Rd

Garner 27529-7657

Sims

Melva Deans

7311 Nichols Ct

Sims 27880-9484

(252) 235-2169

Stevens Chapel

Mrs. Dora Powell

1880 W Market St

Smithfield 27577-3063

Thanksgiving

Avis Creech

826 New Creech Rd

Selma 27576-8406

(919) 202-0143

Trinity

Henrietta Hines

152 Legacy Ln

Benson 27504

Watkins Chapel

Mrs. Teresa Overman

8808 Thomas Rd

Rocky Mount 27803-9000

(252) 442-8855

Watkins Chapel

Mrs. Susan Creech

12465 NC Highway 39

Zebulon 27597-7219

(919) 269-9964

White Oak

Mrs. Dara Edwards

2222 Lake Wendell Rd

Wendell 27591-7161

(919) 365-4412

Wilson's Mills

Mrs. Becky Ives

135 Juniper Dr

Clayton 27520-9756

(919) 934-3586

CHURCH ORGANISTS

Baptist Center

Mrs. Willa Standley
4775 Barber Mill Rd
Clayton 27520-7708
(919) 553-6764

Baptist Tabernacle

Mr. Mack Hocutt
604 Yates Pl
Zebulon 27597-2136
(919) 269-0643

Benson

Mrs. Darla Hamm
9494 Buggy Run Cir
Wake Forest 27587-7049
894-4777

Bethesda

Mrs. Dorothy Chrisom
28 Old Mallard Rd
Smithfield 27577-9452
(919) 934-9204

Blackmans Grove

Mr. Brian Jackson
6638 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks 27524
(919) 796-9391

Calvary Dunn

Mrs. Ann Tart
6465 Godwin Lake Rd
Dunn 28334
(919) 894-8224

Clayton First

Mr. James Elmore
PO Box 35
Clayton 27528-0035
(919) 553-4161

Clydes Chapel

Ms. Valerie Brantley
Ridgehaven Dr
Wendell 27591

Corinth

Ms. Sharon Baker
4227 Lake Wendell Rd
Wendell 27591
(919) 365-6423

Four Oaks First

Mrs. Annette Carroll
6805 Brack Penny Rd
Raleigh 27603-8397

Hephzibah

Grace Worley
4864 US Highway 70 E
Princeton 27569-8583
(919) 965-6318

Lees Chapel

Mrs. Elaine Mullen
7401 Drr Rd
Zebulon 27597-6468
(252) 235-4925

Live Oak

Mrs. Linda Creech
6910 Buffalo Rd
Selma 27576-6431
(919) 965-3396

Micro First

Mrs. Debbie Edwards
3388 Lizzie Mill Rd
Selma 27576-7222
(919) 965-6694

Middlesex

Mrs. Barbara Strickland
9964 North Chestnut St.
Middlesex 27557-0446
(252) 235-3886

New Life

Mrs. Pamela Killebrew
708 NC Highway 210
Smithfield 27577-9155
(919) 934-0268

Newton Grove

Mr. Thomas Williford
533 Old Goldsboro Rd
Newton Grove 28366-7759
(910) 594-0302

Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Evelyn Glover
5172 NC Highway 581
Sims 27880-9434
(252) 235-4625

Pauline

Mrs. Sandra Hix
6866 Devils Racetrack Rd
Four Oaks 27524-9109
(919) 934-7586

Pine Level

Rose Hayes
PO Box 23
Pine Level 27568-0023
(919) 202-5110

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Patricia Wommack
1271 Old Barbour Rd
Benson 27504-6607
(919) 207-0065

Princeton

Mrs. Jeanette Baker
3538 Pikeville Princeton Rd
Princeton 27569-8858
(919) 735-3524

Selma

Mrs. Rona Frost
1900 Old US Highway 70 W
Clayton 27520-6508

Sharon

Mr. Todd Johnson
415 E Davis St
Smithfield 27577
(919) 938-3860

Smithfield First

Mr. Marshall Tyson
PO Box 209
Smithfield 27577-0209
(919) 934-9771

Thanksgiving

Jeanette Price
3444 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd
Selma 27576-6078
(919) 965-5288

Trinity

Mrs. Cathy Bland
250 Marler Rd
Benson 27504-8260
(919) 894-8908

Watkins Chapel

Mrs. Donna Oxendine
616 Trunecck Cir
Raleigh 27603-6301
(919) 661-9578

Watkins Chapel

Mrs. Teresa Overman
8808 Thomas Rd
Rocky Mount 27803-9000
(252) 442-8855

White Oak

Cindy Yarborough
338 Watsons Mill Ln
Clayton 27527-5282

Wilson's Mills

Mrs. Linda Strickland
3187 Wilsons Mills Rd
Smithfield 27577-7648
(919) 934-0914

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I – NAME

The name of this Association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association, Inc..

ARTICLE II – PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to join together for the glory and work of our Lord, Jesus Christ, in Johnston County and other areas. We will work together to promote unity, fellowship and growth among Baptist churches. We will work to further the Christian spirit of cooperation among Baptist Associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. We may share in partnership ministries with other organizations whose goals and purposes are in harmony with those of this Association.

ARTICLE III – MEMBERSHIP AND MESSENGERS

Section A: The membership of the Johnston Baptist Association shall be composed of cooperating baptist churches. A cooperating church is one that supports the purpose of the Association and has been accepted as a member of the Association. Churches who are members of the Association may send messengers to the annual associational meeting based on the following formula: Four messengers for the first one hundred members and one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members. No church shall have more than ten messengers. Messengers shall be certified by the church of which they are members. If a church has not financially supported the Association during the preceding twelve months then messengers from that church will not be allowed voting privileges in which business is conducted at the annual associational meeting. A church that does not support the Association financially during the preceding twelve months will not be allowed voting privileges at a Associational Council meeting, a General Board Meeting or a special called meeting.

Section B: Officers, departments and committees will be comprised of members from churches that are members of the Association.

Section C: Any church or mission applying for membership in the Association may be received under watchcare upon a two thirds vote of those messengers present and voting at an annual associational meeting or by messengers present and voting at a special called meeting of the Association or by an action of the General Board. The watchcare time period must be at least twelve months in duration. The General Board upon recommendation from the Associational Council may recommend to the annual associational meeting or to a special called meeting of the Association that the church or mission under watchcare be accepted as a member church of the Johnston Baptist Association. A two thirds vote of those messengers present and voting will be required for membership.

ARTICLE IV – MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday in October. In case of emergency the officers of the Association or the Associational Council shall have the authority to make changes in either the date, place or time of the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE V – AUTHORITY

Section A: The Association shall not control or exercise authority over a member church as it relates to that church's local autonomy. If a church requests assistance from the Association, then the Association at its discretion may offer assistance.

Section B: A church may withdraw membership from the Association upon written request delivered to the General Board.

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

Section C: The General Board may recommend withdrawal of fellowship from a church upon a two thirds vote of those members present and voting at a General Board meeting or a special called meeting of the General Board. If the General Board does recommend withdrawal of fellowship then its recommendation will be forwarded to the next annual associational meeting or to a special called meeting of the Association. A two thirds vote of the messengers present and voting is necessary for withdrawal of fellowship at the annual associational meeting or at a special called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VI – OFFICERS

Section A: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Secretary and Treasurer with each one elected to a one year term at the annual associational meeting.

Section B: The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the annual associational meeting, or a special called meeting, Associational Council and the General Board, shall be an ex-officio member of all committees and departments, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as the need arises and shall have general supervision over the work of the Association. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as the presiding officer of the Committee on Committees. The secretary shall take minutes at the Associational Council Meeting, General Board meeting and any special called meetings. The treasurer shall oversee the financial transactions of the Association and shall also present financial statements to the Associational Council, General Board, annual associational meeting and if necessary to special called meeting.

Section C: The officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. Their names shall be presented on the last day of the annual associational meeting. Those persons who are elected will assume office at the adjournment of the annual associational meeting.

Section D: The directors of the departments of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These departments are: Brotherhood, Discipleship Training, Evangelism, Missions Development, Music, Sunday School and Women's Missionary Union.

ARTICLE VII – COMMITTEES

The following standing committees nominated by the Committee on Committees shall be nominated and elected at the annual associational meeting. They are: Budget and Finance, Church Relations, Constitution and Bylaws, Historian, Library Services, Nominating, Ordination, Personnel, Program, Properties, Senior Adult and Youth. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

ARTICLE VIII – GENERAL BOARD

Section A: The Association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the work of the Association in between annual associational meetings. The work of the General Board shall be compiled and printed in the annual report.

Section B: The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or the person having been elected to take the place of the pastor and another person from that same church. General Board members must be a member of the church they represent. The officers of the Association and the directors of the departments shall also be included as members of the General Board.

Section C: The officers of the Association shall also be the officers of the Associational Council and the General Board.

Section D: The General Board shall hold quarterly meetings at a date, place and time it designates. The Associational Council or the General Board may call for special called meetings when necessary. Due notice must be given to General Board members as to the date, place and time of the special called meetings.

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION

Section E: The General Board may name committees to help it carry out its work.

Section F: The General Board shall have an Associational Council. The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association and the department directors.

Section G: The Associational Council shall meet prior to the General Board meeting. It will coordinate the work of the Association and may make recommendations and reports to the General Board.

ARTICLE – IX – EMPLOYEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section A: The Associational Missionary and other employees of the Association shall be charged with the responsibility of working with the churches in the Association to assist them in fulfilling their mission. The Associational Missionary shall also promote the programs of the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. Employees of the Association shall work under the direction of and subject to the authority of the Association. They shall be nominated to the General Board by the Personnel Committee. They may be elected by the Association at any annual associational meeting. They may also be nominated and elected at a General Board meeting or at a special called meeting of the General Board if the next annual associational meeting is more than thirty days beyond the date on which the employee is nominated. The Associational Missionary must be elected at the annual associational meeting or at a special called meeting of the Association. Employees of the Association will include those persons who receive money or other compensation from the Johnston Baptist Association or the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina or the Southern Baptist Convention and who are under the direct supervision of the Association. The Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio member of the Associational Council, Committees, Departments and General Board.

Section B: The Personnel Committee will serve as the Search Committee for employees of the Association. It will make recommendations when positions are needed and when a position is vacant and needs filling.

Section C: Employees of the Association shall not serve as officers of the Association.

ARTICLE X – AMENDMENTS OR REVISIONS

This constitution or by-laws may be amended or revised at any annual associational meeting. Member churches will be provided the proposed change(s) at least thirty days before the annual associational meeting. A two thirds vote of the messengers present and voting is required for the amendment(s) or revision(s) to pass. The amendment(s) or revision(s) must be presented on the first day of the annual associational meeting and may be voted on the second day of the annual associational meeting. Upon adoption the amendment (s) or revision(s) will take effect.

ARTICLE XI – BY-LAWS

Section A: The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30.

Section B: The General Board of the Association is responsible for having the financial records of the Association audited every three years with a review in between the years the records are not audited

Section C: The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be the latest revision of ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER.

ORDER OF BUSINESS AT ANNUAL MEETING

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION One Hundred Fourth Annual Session Monday, October 16, 2006 Hephzibah Baptist Church

THEME: "Because We Care" (Mt. 25:31-45)

6:45 p.m.	Pre-Session Music	Hephzibah Baptist Church
7:00 p.m.	Call to Order	Rev. Tim Stevens, Moderator
	Adoption of the Order of Business	Micro First Rev. Lee Colbert, Member Committee on Order of Business
	Congregational Music "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name"	Hymn #200 Kelley Garris, J.B.A. Music Director
	Welcome and Announcements (and church highlights)	Rev. Josh Williamson Hephzibah
7:10	Prayer	Rev. Eddie Jordan, Faith Baptist
	"Thank you JBA!"	Various Speakers
7:20	Associational Missionary Report Focus on Campus Ministry	Rev. Kelton Hinton Brandon Watson
7:50	Congregational Music "Shine Jesus Shine"	Hymn #579 Kelley Garris
7:55	Missions Highlights—Roll Call of Churches	Rev. George Arant Kenly Missionary Baptist
8:05	Miscellaneous Business Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors	Rev. Tim Stevens
8:20	Congregational Music "We've A Story to Tell"	Hymn #586 Kelley Garris
8:25	Scripture and Prayer Acts 19:1-7	Daniel Arant Kenly Missionary Baptist
8:30	Special Music	Hephzibah Baptist
8:35	Annual Sermon "Have You Received the Holy Spirit?"	Rev. George Arant Kenly Missionary Baptist
9:00	Benediction	Rev. Steve Roy Hocutt Memorial

Please join us for coffee and dessert in the Fellowship Hall behind the church!

Note: A special "Concert of Prayer" is scheduled for tomorrow afternoon from 2-3:45pm at Middlesex Baptist led by Rev. Ricky Mill, Shepherding Pastor at Providence Baptist in Raleigh.

ORDER OF BUSINESS AT ANNUAL MEETING

Tuesday Afternoon, October 17, 2006

Middlesex Baptist Church

Theme: "Because We Care" (Mt. 25:31-45)

- 3:45 p.m. Pre-Session Music Baptist Children's Homes
- 4:00 Call to Order Rev. Tim Stevens, Moderator
- Congregational Music "Great Is Thy Faithfulness" Hymn #54
Sylesia McCart, Middlesex Baptist
- Welcome and Announcements Rev. Steve McCart, Middlesex
- 4:05 Prayer
"Thank You, JBA!" Various Speakers
- "A New Church Story—Magnolia Cowboy Church" Drew Baldwin
- 4:15 **Organizational Reports:**
 Sunday School Music
 W.M.U. Evangelism
 Brotherhood Senior Adult
 Youth Mission Development
 Discipleship Training
- Congregational Music "I Love to Tell the Story" Hymn #572
Sylesia McCart, Middlesex Baptist
- 4:35 **Committee Reports:**
 Budget & Finance Rev. Jerry Hicks
 Time, Place and Preacher Mary Ellen Causby
 Committee on Committees Rev. Danny Powell
 Committee on Nominations Rev. John Allen
 Committee on Resolutions Ramona Cash
 Committee on Memorials Faye Edwards
- 5:00 Moderator Appointments Rev. Tim Stevens
- Congregational Music "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound" Hymn #581
Sylesia McCart, Middlesex Baptist
- 5:25 Recognition of Visitors, Former Moderators, New Pastors
Rev. Danny Powell, Vice Moderator
- Special Music Baptist Children's Homes
- 5:35 Baptist Children's Home Presentation Darryl Hines & Jeff Joiner
- 6:00 Announcements and Prayer of Thanks
Dinner

ORDER OF BUSINESS AT ANNUAL MEETING

Tuesday Evening, October 17, 2006
Middlesex Baptist Church

THEME: "Because We Care" (Mt. 25:31-45)

7:00 p.m.	Pre-Session Music	Middlesex Baptist Church
7:15 p.m.	Call to Order	Rev. Danny Powell, Vice Moderator
		Divine Crossings
	Prayer	Rev. Michael Edwards
		Benson Baptist
	"Thank You, JBA!"	Various Speakers
	"A New Church Story—Freedom Biker Church"	Rev. Mike Beasley
7:40	Congregational Music	"Glorious Is Thy Name" Hymn #204 Sylesia McCart, Middlesex Baptist
7:45	Recognition of New Officers, Visitors, New Pastors	Rev. Danny Powell
	Miscellaneous Business	Rev. Danny Powell
7:55	Special Music	Middlesex Baptist Church
	Introduction of Speaker	Walter Holt Four Oaks First Baptist
	Message	Richard Brunson Executive Director, NC Baptist Men and Partnership Missions
	Congregational Music	"We Are Called to Be God's People" Hymn #390 Sylesia McCart, Middlesex Baptist
8:40	Benediction	Rev. Dwayne Batten Princeton Baptist

First Night October 16, 2006

The theme for the 2006 JBA annual meeting was "Because We Care" (Mt. 25:31-45). The one hundred-fourth annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held at Hephzibah Baptist Church October 16, 2006 with Moderator Rev. Tim Stevens presiding. Mr. Thurman Davis moved that the printed program be accepted as the order of business. Motion was seconded and passed.

Welcome and announcements were made by the host pastor, Rev. Josh Williamson followed by prayer by Rev. Eddie Jordan of Faith Baptist Church.

The following people gave testimony about how the JBA had helped them: George, a former migrant worker who was able to leave and be on his own due to help from Christian friends gave a brief testimony and read a poem he had written entitled "I Am Free." Jimmy Boykin thanked the churches for hosting 350 teens who came to our county with World Changers. There were 26 different crews hosted by JBA churches. Nine people accepted Christ and they helped many people with needed repairs. Marie & Steve Fox told about a youth missions trip to Pearlington Miss. that they made with youth from Wellspring. Elie Hernandez spoke about the Backyard Bible Club work she did for JBA during the summer. They all thanked the JBA churches for their help.

Kelton Hinton, Associational Missionary gave his annual report. He spoke of his dreams and visions for the JBA and about new churches needed. He reported that the county had grown by 82% and that 10% of the county speaks Spanish. He reported that we are saving money for the proposed Christian Counseling Center.

He introduced Brandon Watson, who works with campus ministry at JCC. Brandon used Col. 2:8 as his text. He said that the largest mission field today is the colleges.

Rev. George Arant, Missions Development Director did a roll call of churches who had gone on missions trips this year. Twenty-seven churches were recognized for taking mission trips to eleven different countries and eleven different states. He presented certificates to the following churches for their gifts to missions: Smithfield First, Clyde's Chapel and Kenly.

During miscellaneous business the up-coming Festival of Praise was promoted. Recognized new pastors or staff: Steve Morris-Oliver's Grove, Eddie Jordan-Faith, Gary Burden-Bethesda, Steve Roy-Hocutt Memorial and Marie Fox-Four Oaks First Youth Minister.

Scripture and prayer was given by Daniel Arant (son of the speaker). Special music was by Hephzibah Praise Band. The annual sermon was given by Rev. George Arant pastor of Keny Missionary Baptist Church. He spoke on the "Holy Spirit". We are to be filled with the Holy Spirit. We are immersed in the Holy Spirit as in baptism. We give more to missions when filled with the Holy Spirit. There are three reasons we

don't experience the power of the Holy Spirit in our lives: 1. Sin, fear of man, failure of repentance. 2. Serving in the power of our own flesh. 3. Not fervent about seeing lost people saved. "Love one another as never before and souls will be won."

The prayer of benediction was given by Rev. Steve Roy, pastor of Hocutt Memorial.

**Second Day – Tuesday Afternoon
October 17, 2006**

The second session of the Johnston Baptist Association convened at Middlesex Baptist Church with Rev. Tim Stevens presiding. Jeff Joyner from the Baptist Children's Homes spoke and Daryl Hines from Kennedy Home in Kinston sang.

The following gave testimonies about mission work and thanked the J.B.A. for their help: Rev. John Norman Four Oaks First who is on the Board of Directors for Habitat reported that they built six houses in Johnston County. Drew Baldwin from the Cowboy Church in Wendell, one of sixteen in the state reported on their new church start.

Organizational reports were given by the leaders present. Rev. Jerry Hicks, chairman presented the new budget for 06-07. Voted on and approved. Other committee reports were given and approved.

Moderator appointments were made by the new moderator, Mr. Walter Holt. Appointed to the Committee on Committees: Nancy Barry, Lloyd Batten, Sherry Fox, Don Price and Brantley Stevens. The Institution & Agency representatives are: Baptist Children's Homes: Billie Jean Wall, Baptist Hospital: Robert Row, Baptist Colleges & Retirement Homes: Dade Sherman, Baptist Foundation & Guidestone Financial Services: Chris Batten.

Tim Stevens appointed a committee of active people who have served as Moderator to meet and come up with a plan to re-focus the annual meeting and do something to involve more people in the meeting. The following were appointed: Dade Sherman-Chairman, George Smith, Lee Colbert, John Allen, Chad Allen and Louise Wall. They would have no authority.

Kelton Hinton introduced Daryl Hines and Jeff Joyner from the Baptist Children's Homes. Joyner recognized churches for their gifts throughout the 4,000 Baptist churches in N.C. In the top 200 in giving he recognized Smithfield First and Pine Level Missionary Baptist. Daryl Hines, childcare work at Kennedy Home for fifteen years spoke and sang.

Announcements & prayer of thanks were given by Mr. Jake Wright from Middlesex Baptist. Dinner followed.

Tuesday Night Session

Following the evening meal provided by the churches in Group one: Baptist Tabernacle, Cedar Grove, Hales Chapel, Lee's Chapel, Middlesex, Nobles Chapel, Sims and Watkins Chapel the meeting convened with Rev. Tim Stevens serving as moderator.

Again thanking JBA and the churches several spoke. Rev. Frank Sandy, Newton Grove talked about how his church was helped by Kelton Hinton with the revisioning process. Chris Batten expressed thanks to the JBA and churches for World Changers. Rev. Mike Beasley, pastor of Freedom Biker Church thanked the JBA for helping the first biker church in North Carolina. Their first service was July 06. He asked that the churches help them purchase Bibles to give away. He talked about cooperation and introduced Rev. Bobby Austin, pastor of Wellspring Community Church whose church has been a great help to them. Rev. Austin gave a humorous report on his work with the Bikers.

Special music was by Middlesex Baptist Church choir. The new moderator, Walter Holt introduced the guest speaker, Richard Brunson who is Executive Director of Baptist Men at the Baptist State Convention. He used scripture from Acts 1:8 and John 20: 21. He explained that "every Baptist is a missionary". He talked about many Baptist ministries sponsored by the NCBM and the disaster relief efforts. The goal for Baptist Men in Gulfport, Mississippi is to repair six hundred houses damaged by storms.

The congregation sang "We Are Called to Be God's People". Rev. Dwayne Batten, new pastor of Princeton Baptist gave the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Faye W. Edwards, Clerk

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION GENERAL BOARD REPORT

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met four times in 2005-2006 associational year.

January 26, 2006 the Clerk read a letter from Benson Grove Baptist Church asking to withdraw membership from the Johnston Baptist Association. The Associational Missionary reported that he had written a letter to the church and met with the pastor. The General Board will also respond to the request.

The Properties Committee requested that two trees on the JBA property be removed, a sweet gum and pecan tree. Voted on and passed. It was noted that World Changers were again coming to Johnston County in the Summer.

March 30, 2006 Tom Denton from the N.C. Baptist Foundation spoke and explained the accounts that JBA monies were invested in.

Representatives voted to give \$1,000. to Rev. & Mrs. Darren Hales, former music director for JBA and Selma Baptist who will be planting a church in Montana.

June 29, 2006 the WMU Director promoted the JBA Missions Fair planned for Sept. 9, 06 at Community Park. This will involve different organizations in the association and will take the place of the group meetings in each organization.

A joint training conference between RBA, JBA and Little River Associations was promoted. It will be at Trinity Baptist, Raleigh August 19th.

The associational budget for 06-07 was presented by Tim Stevens, Moderator, discussed and approved. The Council presented a motion that new drapery be made and installed in the JBA office and the cost taken from the General Fund as a capital expense. Motion approved.

JBA Council gave their support to Freedom Biker Church and Kelton Hinton introduced Rev. & Mrs. Mike Beasley who spoke briefly about the new church. The Council & Budget & Finance endorses the new church and recommended that \$5,000. be given to them from New Church Starts in the associational budget. Voted on and passed.

Kelton Hinton reported that 325 World Changers would be coming to Johnston County July 3-15 to do work for the needy.

The last meeting of the General Board was September 28, 06. The Assn'l. Missionary showed a short video about carnival workers and encouraged participation at the Wayne County Fair.

A new church Magnolia Cowboy Church has been formed in the Wendell area and will be working with JBA.

The new assn'l. Sunday School Director is looking for five churches that he and the Assn'l. Missionary can work with to improve their Sunday Schools.

Respectfully submitted,
Faye W. Edwards, Clerk

JBA INCOME OCTOBER 1, 2005 - SEPTEMBER 30, 2006

CHURCHES:	TOTAL INCOME	
Antioch.....	\$3,355.82	Micro First.....\$1,125.00
Baptist Center.....	\$2,166.66	Middlesex.....\$840.00
Baptist Tabernacle.....	\$6,153.00	New Life.....\$931.29
Benson.....	\$2,416.18	Newton Grove.....\$700.00
Bethany.....	\$1,800.00	Nobles Chapel.....\$1,000.00
Bethesda.....	\$8,330.88	North Smithfield.....\$900.00
Beulah.....	\$4,013.29	Oakdale.....\$200.00
Blackman's Grove.....	\$720.00	Oliver's Grove.....\$550.00
Burnell.....	\$1,400.00	Parrish Memorial.....\$1,684.42
Calvary-Dunn.....	\$800.00	Pauline.....\$380.55
Calvary-Selma.....	\$509.00	Pine Level.....\$6,826.80
Carter's Chapel.....	\$1,000.00	Pisgah.....\$1,582.00
Cedar Grove.....	\$600.00	Pleasant Grove.....\$3,391.91
Clayton First.....	\$3,600.00	Princeton.....\$4,195.00
Clyde's Chapel.....	\$3,600.00	Sardis.....\$1,000.00
Corinth.....	\$4,897.51	Selma.....\$6,319.20
Cornerstone.....	\$2,388.14	Sharon.....\$2,680.26
Divine Crossings.....	\$30.00	Shiloh.....\$6,000.00
Faith.....	\$1,058.52	Sims.....\$1,119.53
Four Oaks First.....	\$6,369.25	Smithfield First.....\$10,725.00
Four Oaks Hispanic.....	\$0.00	Smithfield Hispanic.....\$820.58
Grace.....		Stevens Chapel.....\$831.41
Hales Chapel.....	\$11,953.00	Thanksgiving.....\$2,254.44
Hephzibah.....	\$1,920.00	Trinity.....\$1,125.00
Hocutt Memorial.....	\$4,701.34	Watkin's Chapel.....\$3,300.00
Hood's Grove.....	\$2,000.00	Wellspring.....\$1,300.00
Jonesboro.....	\$600.00	White Oak.....\$5,358.86
Kenly.....	\$9,197.62	Wilson's Mills.....\$2,024.08
Kenly Hispanic.....	\$176.50	
Lee's Chapel.....	\$1,970.70	Non-Member Church Contributions
Live Oak.....	\$2,000.00	Church @ Clayton Crossing.....\$5,659.66
		Cleveland Community.....\$1,000.00
		Total Income.....\$165,552.40

JBA DISBURSEMENTS OCTOBER 1, 2005 - SEPTEMBER 30, 2006

	BUDGET	DISBURSEMENTS	A/C BALANCE
200-SALARIES & BENEFITS:			
1. DoM Salary	34,500	34,512.50	-12.50
2. DoM Housing	11,000	10,999.92	0.08
3. DoM Utilities	3,600	3,636.07	-36.07
4. DoM Annuity	4,900	4,899.96	0.04
5. DoM Insurance	11,000	10,547.16	452.84
6. Secretary Salary	24,500	24,724.39	-224.39
7. Secretary Insurance	8,508	8,538.60	-30.60
8. Secretary Annuity	2,450	2,449.92	0.08
9. Custodial Care	2,400	1,915.00	485.00
10. FICA Taxes	4,200	4,637.87	-437.87
Totals	107,058	106,861.39	196.61
300-OPERATING EXPENSES			
1. Supplies & Postage	7,000	8,243.98	-1,243.98
2. Equipment & Repairs	8,000	7,151.78	848.22
3. Office Utilities	2,500	2,590.07	-90.07
4. Office Insurance	1,000	688	312.00
5. Telephone	5,000	4,430.76	569.24
6. Maintenance House & Gr.	2,500	2,846.68	-346.68
7. DoM Accountable Reimbursement	8,000	5,458.59	541.41
8. Associational Promotion	1,000	1,101.10	-101.1
9. JBA Audit	2,000	-	2,000.00
Totals	35,000	32,510.96	2,489.04
400-ANNUAL MEETING			
1. Publishing Annuals	3,000	2,072.99	927.01
2. Speakers	300	290.91	9.09
3. Clerk	300	300	
4. Annual Meeting Supper	400	400	-
Totals	4,000	3,063.90	936.10
500-ORGANIZATIONS			
1. Sunday School	650	121.51	528.49
2. Discipleship Training	1,000	820.24	179.76
3. Woman's Missionary Union	3,200	2,026.06	1,173.94
4. Brotherhood	1,000	838.83	161.17
5. Music	500	205.34	294.66
6. Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banq.	1200	1,200.00	
Totals	7,550	5,211.98	2,338.02
600-PROGRAMS			
1. Evangelism	3,000	119.75	2,880.25
2. Assn'l. Leader Training	300	146.36	153.64
3. Youth Ministry	2,000	1,727.16	272.84
4. Library/Media Center	300	300	
5. Senior Adult Ministry	500	241.45	258.55
6. Pastors' Conference	400	397.87	2.13
7. Pastors & Wives Christmas Social	400	448.25	-48.25
Totals	6,900	3,380.84	3,519.16
700-MISSIONS*1,250 transfer			
1. JBA Mission Projectsto 700-9	2,750	2,635.26	114.24
2. Four Oaks Hispanic Mission	2,000	2,000.00	
3. Kenly Hispanic Mission	1,000	1,000.00	
4. Partnership Missions	2,000	2,000.00	
5. Christian Social Ministry	300	208.21	91.79
6. New Church Starts	10,000	5,000.00	5,000.00
7. Christian Care Net	3,000	3,000.00	
8. World Changers	600	566.93	33.07
9. JCC Campus Ministry *\$ 1,250. from	2,250	2,250.00	
Totals 700-1 per Gen. Bd.	23,900	18,660.40	5,239.10
800-Contingency	1,652	1,649.33	2.67
Grand Totals:	186,060	171,338.80	13,785.10
Beginning Checking A/C Balance October 1, 2005			26,290.89
Plus Deposits			165,552.40
Less Disbursements			-171,338.80
Transferred to N.C. Baptist Foundation JBA Investment Fund			-15,000.00
Adjusted to balance - Third Quarter			-0.40
Less Capital Expense (drapery-JBA office)			-1,533.74
Ending Checking A/C Balance September 30, 2006			3,970.35
JBA Counseling Center Certificate of Deposit - KS Bank 9-30-06			14,241.29
Passbook Savings - BB&T Selma - 9-30-06			609.57
Baptist Foundation Trust Fund - 9-30-06			51,758.85
Baptist Foundation Investment Fund - 9-30-06			114,061.91

JBA NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT OCTOBER 1, 2005 - SEPTEMBER 30, 2006

INCOME:	
Cooperative Agreements:	
Campus Ministry	7,799.34
Four Oaks Hispanic	1,999.98
Freedom Biker Church	2,400.00
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	4,757.11
Counseling Center	3,000.00
JBA Miscellaneous	6,968.56
JBA Mission Projects	8,708.56
Jesus Video Project	16,828.21
Non-Member Church Contributions:	
Church at Clayton Crossings	4,277.51
Cleveland Community Church	750.00
Kenly Hispanic Mission	99.12
Smithfield Hispanic Mission	469.56
Royal Ambassador Funds	136.00
Village of Hope Orphanage-Africa	10,585.25
WMU Prayer Retreat	3,530.00
WMU Scholarship	277.5
WMU Non-Budget A/C	36.8
World Day of Prayer	1492.75
Total Income:	74,116.25
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Cooperative Agreements:	
Freedom Biker Church	2400.00
Campus Ministry Coordinator	4,360.34
Four Oaks Hispanic Mission	1,999.98
Racetrack Ministry (transferred to Campus Min. per BSC)	1,247.05
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	4,547.35
JBA Miscellaneous	5,505.09
JBA Mission Projects	2,210.99
Jesus Video Project	24,014.54
New Church start	1,000.00
Non-Member Church Contributions transfer to General Fd.	
Ch @ Clayton Crossing \$4,277.51 Cleveland Com. 1,000. Smtfd His. 469.56	5,923.57
Kenly His 176.50	
Royal Ambassador Funds	475.64
Village of Hope Orphanage-Africa	11,609.60
WMU Prayer Retreat	2,611.65
WMU World Day of Prayer	1,492.75
Total Disbursements:	69,398.55
Transfer to Baptist Foundation JBA Investment Fund per instructions	15,000.00
Beginning Non-Budget Checking Account Balance October 1, 2005	24,128.83
Plus Deposits	74,116.25
Less Disbursements	69,398.55
Transferred to NC Baptist Foundation Investment Fund	15,000.00
Ending Non-Budget Checking A/C September 30, 2006	13,846.53

NON-BUDGET ACCOUNT BALANCES September 30, 2006:	
BSC Cooperative Agreements:	
Campus Ministry Coordinator	3,240.74
Counseling Center	3,000.00
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	223.76
JBA Miscellaneous	3,122.23
JBA Mission Projects A/C (formerly Summer Missions)	10,790.58
Jesus Video Project	361.25
Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	972.86
New Church Starts	2,087.70
Royal Ambassador Funds	222.88
Village of Hope Orphanage-Africa	543.65
Wild Game Dinner	500.00
W.M.U. Non-Budget A/C	36.00
WMU Prayer Retreat	3,744.08
Sub-total:	28,845.73
Transferred to NC Baptist Foundation JBA Investment Fund	(15,000.00)
Total in Non-Budget Account September 30, 2006	13,846.53

Faye W. Edwards, Bookkeeper Tom Lucas, Treasurer

JBA BUDGET OCTOBER 1, 2006 - SEPTEMBER 30, 2007

	BUDGET 2005 - 2006	PROPOSED BUDGET 2006 2007
200-SALARIES & BENEFITS:		
1. DoM Salary	34,500	35,500
2. DoM Housing	11,000	11,000
3. DoM Utilities	3,600	3,600
4. DoM Annuity	4,900	5,000
5. DoM Insurance	11,000	11,000
6. Secretary Salary	24,500	25,200
7. Secretary Insurance	8,508	8,858
8. Secretary Annuity	2,450	2,550
9. Custodial Care	2,400	2,400
10. FICA Taxes	4,200	4,200
Totals	107,058	109,308
300-OPERATING EXPENSES		
1. Supplies & Postage	7,000	8,700
2. Equipment & Repairs	8,000	8,000
3. Office Utilities	2,500	2,500
4. Office Insurance	1,000	700
5. Telephone	5,000	4,500
6. Maintenance House & Grounds	2,500	2,700
7. DoM Accountable Reimbursement	6,000	6,000
8. Associational Promotion	1,000	1,000
9. J.B.A. Audit	2,000	2,000
Totals	35,000	36,100
400-ANNUAL MEETING		
1. Publishing Annuals	3,000	3,000
2. Speakers	300	300
3. Clerk	300	300
4. Annual Meeting Supper	400	1,200
Totals	4,000	4,800
500-ORGANIZATIONS		
1. Sunday School	650	600
2. Discipleship Training	1,000	1,000
3. Woman's Missionary Union	3,200	3,200
4. Brotherhood	1,000	1,000
5. Music	500	500
6. Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	1,200	1,200
Totals	7,550	7,500
600-PROGRAMS		
1. Evangelism	3,000	1,000
2. Assn'l. Leader Training	300	300
3. Youth Ministry	2,000	2,000
4. Library/Media Center	300	1,200
5. Senior Adult Ministry	500	500
6. Pastors' Conference	400	400
7. Pastors & Wives Christmas Social	400	500
Totals	6,900	5,900
700-MISSIONS		
1. JBA Mission Projects	4,000	4,000
2. Four Oaks Hispanic Mission	2,000	2,000
3. Kenly Hispanic Mission	1,000	1,000
4. Partnership Missions	2,000	2,000
5. Christian Social Ministry	300	300
6. New Church Starts	10,000	10,000
7. Christian Care Net	3,000	3,000
8. World Changers	600	600
9. JCC Campus Ministry	1,000	2,000
Totals	23,900	24,900
800-Contingency	1,652	1,652
Grand Totals	186,060	190,160

Respectfully submitted, Budget & Finance Committee
 Jerry Hicks, Chairman, Perry Snyder, John Norman, Jill King,
 Barbara Batten, Gene Sullivan

What a privilege it is for me to serve alongside of the churches in the Johnston Baptist Association! We have all grown in our service to the Lord over the last eight years together! I can hardly believe it has been that long already! God has been so good to us, hasn't He? Now is a good time to evaluate how we have been doing and to set some new goals for the future. This past year has been a season of "retooling" as we have redone our constitution, updated job descriptions and done some minor restructuring of our leadership team to be better able to serve the churches in the new year.

This past year has been one of our most challenging years since I have been serving alongside of you. Looking at last year's statistics, we were able to post a small increase in total membership (1%) from the year before. Brotherhood increased their numbers by 2% and churches' mission giving increased by 6%, going from 11 to 13% of their undesignated offerings, which is certainly a decent gain! On the other hand, while Sunday School attendance held steady, small declines were seen in resident membership, worship attendance, baptisms, Sunday School enrollments, discipleship training, music ministry, WMU, missions involvement and total undesignated receipts. Hopefully, last year's numbers are an anomaly and not the beginning of a trend among our churches! After all, we are still among the fastest growing counties in the whole state! My guess is that we have had a number of pastor changes that have likely affected many of the programs represented and hopefully this year's numbers will move back into the positive territory.

As we look ahead, Graydon Blackman, our new Sunday School Director and I will be offering a **Sunday School Revitalization program** to begin in January. More information will be forthcoming on this. Hopefully, as our churches re-focus on the Sunday School, those numbers will increase and will impact the overall church programs.

Thanks to the Lord, 39% of our churches posted gains in worship attendance last year, while 48% have grown 10% or more over the last five years! In that time frame, our list of "growing" churches has decreased slightly from 31 to 29, while the number of churches in decline has increased from 11 to 14.

Again, this year we have tried to keep our three areas of ministry in focus: local missions efforts, leadership training and development as well as offering fellowship opportunities to our member churches. What follows is a listing of how those three goals were met.

Fellowship Opportunities

As usual, our church folk always enjoy our times of fellowship! We began the Fall with the association-wide **RA Camporee** at Dickie Braswell's pond in October with over 80 in attendance! November brought with it the annual **"Fall Festival of Praise"** with eight choirs participating in mass choir held at White Oak First Baptist. In December we had good attendance at the **"Pastors & Wives Christmas Banquet"** at Selma Baptist.

The **"Pastors, Deacons & Spouses Banquet"** in February was at capacity again this year. Carey Knowles bowled us over with his extremely funny stories of "life on the farm" and "church life." The group "Baptist Blend" from Smithfield First Baptist sang. March brought with it the **"WMU Prayer Retreat"** at Clayton First Baptist which was also well attended with more than 200 coming out! We also celebrated our seventh annual **"Royal Ambassador Day"** at Baptist Center and had the **Associational Bible Drill** at Smithfield First Baptist.

The **"Senior Adult Rally"** was at Clyde's Chapel in April. The seniors especially enjoyed hearing the "Hotshots" sing from Springmoore. The **Royal Ambassadors** had their third spring **Camporee** at the Braswell pond. In August, many youth took part in **prayer walks** around their local **schools**.

In September, several youth events were held around the **See You at the Pole Rallies**. We also enjoyed hearing about "Cowboy Churches" from Frank Eatman at the **Fall Senior Adult Rally** at Watkin's Chapel.

These special events were in addition to monthly gatherings of our **pastors** for mutual support and nurture.

2005-2006 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

Leadership Training Offered

We have had another good year in leadership development and training as well. We continued to have "Breakout Sessions" at the Annual Meeting at Four Oaks First Baptist featuring **"Healthy Group Decision-Making"** led by Edwin Frazier and **"How to Do Small Groups"** by Bobby Austin. **Vacation Bible School** training for VBS directors was offered this year as well as **WMU** and **Brotherhood** organizational training.

We helped to sponsor a **Training Extravaganza** in Raleigh in August in conjunction with other local Baptist associations to train leaders in a wide variety of programs. Many were also encouraged to seek out further training at the state level.

I have encouraged some of our younger pastors and those serving in "transitional" churches to hook up with the **Innovative Church Community of NC**, which is sponsored by the NCBSC. We now have a regional branch of that in the Raleigh area.

I have continued to work with churches individually on a **"Revisioning Process"** during the interim period in a church's life. I have worked with ten churches so far. This has created a great learning opportunity for me and for them as we explore together what it means to be a healthy church.

Missions Involvement

Our biggest news however is the **GREAT** year we have had in regards to evangelism and missions involvement. Back in October we sent **Health Kits** to the **"Carnies"** at the Wayne County Fair and had ten of our churches involved in **"YAM/JAM 2005"** as a part of our annual **"World Hunger"** emphasis. They also collected gloves for women in prison. Throughout the fall and spring many helped support our local **campus ministry** with monthly meals for the students.

November brought with it a good response to the **"Samaritan's Purse"** project as well as a well-attended **"Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer."** In December we collected **blankets** to send to the Sudanese Christians and many continued partnering with the **Angel Tree** project sponsored by Prison Fellowship. We provided **"Care Packages"** for the college students involved in the JCC campus ministry.

In January and February we gathered supplies for the **Kennedy Home**. In March and April we gathered supplies for the **"Care Packages"** for college students. We also began our coordinated effort to place a **"JESUS Video"** in many homes and towns in Johnston County. In April the WMU hosted desserts for the annual **Law Enforcement Appreciation Banquet** at Smithfield First and we took up donations of food for the **Baptist Children's Home Food Drive**.

In May-July we focused on **Health Kits** for our **migrant ministry** and **supplies & refreshments** for Backyard Bible Clubs around the county. We were also able to employ **two summer missionaries** who led out in **12 Bible Clubs**, reaching **235 children**. Many of our churches helped with these Bible Clubs. This summer we also had our very first **JBA Youth Mission Trip** to Pearlinton, Mississippi.

We were also hosts to **350 World Changers** who came to Johnston County to work on **sub-standard housing**. Sixteen of our churches adopted these youth teams to feed them for the week.

In August we gathered items for Mental Health's **"Operation Santa Claus."** The WMU ladies helped with hosting the **Fall Kickoff Celebration at JCC** to begin the new semester's campus outreach.

Finally, in September, the WMU and Brotherhood organizations helped sponsor our first ever **"JBA Missions Festival"** at the Community Park in Smithfield. The WMU also collected items to go in the **Student Care Packages** as a part of the JBA Campus Ministry. We were able to supply **Health Kits**, **cookies** and **volunteers** to help out with the **ministry to Carnival workers** at the Wayne County Fair.

All of this was done in addition to the on-going collection of outdated **WMU and Sunday School literature** to the tune of over 4,500 pieces and sending it overseas. Melissa Eames worked as our **Campus Minister** last year and Brandon Watson is currently working on the Johnston Community College campus reaching out to students. Many of our men have begun helping out with a **Truckstop Ministry** at TA's Truckstop near Kenly.

Also, there have been **MANY** of our folk to go on one or more of our current partnership efforts with **Honduras**, **Sri Lanka**, **Vermont** and **Wyoming** as well as **MANY** who have gone

2005-2006 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT

on mission trips somewhere in the US. In fact, there are **21 of our churches that went on mission trips** this year! Many **teams of folk** have traveled down to **Mississippi, Louisiana and Alabama** to **feed** the Katrina victims and to **do mudouts** and **cut trees off of homes**.

Smithfield FBC, Kenly, Wellspring, and Four Oaks First have all been doing **outreach to local Hispanics** by providing fiestas, English classes, Bible studies and worship opportunities to begin or strengthen new churches. **Four Oaks Hispanic** and **Kenly Hispanic** have both received funding from us this year to help in their startup expenses as new churches. We also were able to help the **Freedom Biker Church** get started in July. Another church, **Magnolia Cowboy Church** has also begun in the Wendell area.

Current Needs: More Fellowship Opportunities for Pastors

As an association, we are still in need of more intentional targeting of our pastors. Support groups and peer coaching experiences for them would be very beneficial for ministering in our rapidly changing world. Almost half of our pastors are **bi-vocational** and have limited time to attend the regular pastor's conferences, so another support system could be built around their needs. There is still no **"Pastor's Wives"** group meeting regularly and that is probably a need as well.

Current Needs: More Leadership Development and Training

As an association, we need to help our churches successfully position themselves into serving the changing needs of our general population. We have added quite a few materials to our **lending library of videotapes** so that more training can take place in the churches at minimal cost. Would your church consider giving the JBA some of your "used" video resources so that we might pass them along on a "check-out" basis to other churches that cannot afford to buy them?

Current Mission Opportunities Not to Be Missed!

One of the greatest needs in the Johnston Baptist Association is still for **new church starts!** Our county has grown 82% in the last sixteen years (81,306 to 147,950 pop.) with only a few new churches begun within the same time period! Our county is projected to add another 20,791 people in the next four years, and 72,565 over the next fourteen years! It would take us starting 32 new churches immediately to keep the same ratio of church-to-county resident as in 1990! Based upon projected growth, we will need 9 new churches in the next four years just to keep up with our church-to-population ratios of today! New churches have been proven to be THE most effective means to reach new people in our association with six new churches representing 18% of last year's total baptisms!

In addition to the new anglo works that are needed, there is an immediate need for **new Spanish missions** in the **Benson, Selma, Clayton and possibly in the Newton Grove areas**.

Another missions opportunity is expanding our partnership with the four **truckstops along I-95**. There is an organization called **"Transport For Christ"** that would be willing to work with us in developing such a ministry or we can partner up with other associations that are involved in this type of ministry.

There is still a need for a **Christian-based counseling center** somewhere in the county. Currently, those needing counseling must travel to Raleigh, Fayetteville, Rocky Mount or Greenville to receive Biblically-based counseling services. By partnering with our own **"CareNet"** network of counseling centers sponsored by Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem we could have such a facility up and running. I am glad to see that our association has already been putting together some money towards this project. We have almost \$15,000 earmarked for this developing ministry. Barbara Jo Godwin is helping us put together a steering committee for this new ministry.

Another community need is for a **free medical clinic** somewhere in the county. Patterned on the **"Open Door" clinic** in Wake County, a free Medical/Dental Clinic staffed by volunteers would be a wonderful way to reach out to some of our most needy neighbors.

As we continue to study and pray about some of the future ministries our association may want to develop, let's remember our theme for the year: **"Because We Care."**

Respectfully submitted,
Kelton F. Hinton

In October of 2005 the fall Camporee was held at Dickie Braswell's pond near Pine Level with approximately 80 men and boys in attendance. All that attended enjoyed relay races, tug of war, campfires, plus learning how to use a compass. Martin Peele was in attendance and gave his testimony about his experiences in Iraq.

In March of 2006 Baptist Center hosted the JBA RA Racer day. RA Racer competition was held with winners with cars and with the mission fair projects. There were three people from this event that went on to win four trophies at the state level.

Those in attendance for the RA Racer day were fortunate to here Darren and Susan Hales speak about their church planting program in Montana with the NAMB.

In April 2006 the Spring RA Camporee was held at Dickie Braswell's pond. There were approximately 50 people in attendance for this event.

In September of 2006 the Baptist Men in conjunction with the WMU Women held our first Mission Festival at the Community Park in Smithfield, N.C.

Current Mission Opportunities:

1. **Evangelism:** We were able to get out the Jesus DVDs in many parts of the county through local churches. There was a lot of the DVDs given out at the Mission Festival to people that were un-churched. Unfortunately we were unable to blanket the entire county, but several towns were covered entirely by local churches in the area—[Benson, Pine Level, and Princeton].
2. **Mission Trips:** At the time of this report the following churches have been on mission trips this past year, Antioch, Baptist Center, Carter's Chapel, Four Oaks Smithfield First, Live Oak, Micro, Princeton, Thanksgiving, Watkins's Chapel, and Wilson's Mills Youth. Congratulations to all these people that went on these trips.
3. **Truck Stop Ministry:** We still need to look at partnering with our local truck stops. We are fortunate to have speakers at two of our local trucks stops at the present time.
4. **Southern National Raceway:** The opportunity is still open to provide a chaplain at the raceway for the coming 2007 racing season.
5. **Campground Ministry:** The opportunity has come available for a Sunday School Ministry at the two local campgrounds in our area.
6. **State Baptist Men:** Altogether they have more than 134,460 volunteer days, served 942,237 meals, completed 4,124 recovery jobs, provided over 102,044 showers, washed more than 7,479 laundry loads and provided childcare for 560 children.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis Powell

During the 2005-2006 year we continued to follow the theme of "Christ Followers." Our watchword Luke 9:23 says- *"Then He said to them all, "If anyone wants to come with Me, he must deny himself, take up his cross daily, and follow me."*

The State WMU staff provided our Leadership Team with our annual training. Three ladies participated at Fort Caswell on May 13 & 14 and six (6) ladies participated at Camp Caraway on June 24-25. This training prepared us for the annual associational church wide training that was held on September 10, 2005, at First Baptist Church, Smithfield. We had a total of eighty-seven (87) in attendance with representation from twenty-eight (28) churches. A special session was offered this year to appeal to churches that have a Women's Ministry organization. We collected \$551 for the WMU Mitchiner Scholarship Fund. There will be special emphasis given to collecting funds for the Scholarship fund for the next several years. We currently are giving a \$500 scholarship and would like to continue to increase the number of scholarships offered.

Several of our ladies attended "Training Extravaganza 2005" at Trinity Baptist Church in Raleigh. The event was sponsored by the Raleigh Baptist Association.

A former State WMU Executive Director, Nancy Curtis, made an urgent plea for our assistance in purchasing sheets for the Inlow Baptist Camp in New Mexico. Johnston Baptist Association churches contributed \$587 to this cause.

On November 7, 2005, we observed the Baptist World Day of Prayer with a total of two-hundred eighty-four (284) ladies attending. Host churches were: Watkins Chapel, Kenly Baptist, Sardis Baptist, Smithfield First, Calvary-Dunn, Burnell Baptist, Baptist Center and Wilson's Mills. We collected fifteen hundred (1,500) pairs of knit gloves for the Red Box Project for the North Carolina Correctional Institute for Women and the Raleigh Correctional Center for Women. We also collected \$1,492.75 for the Women's Department of the Baptist World Alliance.

We have had several churches that organized a Woman's Missionary Union organization or add age-level organization to the already existing WMU program. These churches were: Baptist Center, Cornerstone, Divine Crossing and Live Oak. A Women's Ministry Program was organized at Trinity in conjunction with their WMU. I had the privilege of attending several WMU groups to speak or to give guidance in organizing a WMU program in the church.

Our leaders for 2006-2007, Bonnie Parrish and Barbara Jo Godwin, attended the "Training Effective Leaders" conference February 16-19 at Schooco Springs Baptist Conference Center near Talladega, Alabama.

Throughout the year we participated in many mission projects: prepared health kits for migrants, worked with summer missionaries in backyard Bible Clubs, several of our churches hosted the World Changes that came to Johnston County, collected toys and

other items for Operation Santa Claus, Yam/Jam 2005, Samaritan's Purse, World Hunger, North Carolina State Missions, Week Prayer for International Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas offering, collected items for the Baptist Children's Home, blankets for the Voice of the Martyrs Sudanese project, North American Missions Emphasis, the Jesus Video Project and the Associational Emphasis Week. Our ladies have served as volunteers with the Baptist Men in serving people affected by Hurricane Katrina and many other areas of mission work.

Focus on WMU week as special time for our churches as our ladies had the opportunity to tell their story and place emphasis on the WMU program.

Campus Ministry at Johnston Community College has been a special project that we have participated in all year. Many of our churches have served meals on the campus or helped with receptions for students returning to college. We also prepared Care Packages prior to exams.

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION WMU REPORT

The Women's Retreat was held on March 25 at Clayton First Baptist Church. Our guest speaker, Renee Hill, kept us laughing all morning and that afternoon we seldom had a dry eye. She shared with us 'how it took a tragic event to force her to understand that God holds the answers to all our questions about what a "normal" life really is.' We had 210 in attendance with a total offering for \$1,555 for the WMU Mitchiner Scholarship Endowment.

There were no age-level rallies this spring. Instead, we will have a one-day function in the fall that will include all the family as well as being open to the community. A Family Mission's Festival committee has been appointed. This committee is represented with leaders from the WMU, Brotherhood and the JBA office and is charged with planning an event that will include all facets of Baptist life. It will be held on September 9, 2006, at the Smithfield Community Park located on Booker Dairy Road next to Smithfield Selma High School.

Several ladies attended Mission Extravaganza at Ridgecrest April 21-23. This was a wonderful time of renewal in preparing us for the journey that the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union staff will be taking us on in the future.

We have several very worthy high school seniors apply for the WMU Mitchiner Scholarship. Matthew Holden Johnson, a senior at Clayton High School and a member of Baptist Center church was named the recipient.

The Annual Meeting was held on May 27 at Corinth Baptist Church with 59 present representing 16 churches. We collected \$432.25 for the WMU Mitchiner Scholarship Fund. Our attendance was low due to it being the Memorial Day holiday week-end. Donnye Rooks gave us a report on volunteer mission work that is going on in Gulfport, Mrs. Ruby Fulbright, North Carolina WMU Executive Director, was our worship speaker.

She gave us the history of WMU and how it has been the leader of mission efforts for Southern Baptist since its inception in 1888. She talked about what it means to be a Christ Follower and shared with us her firm conviction that WMU was begun as a mission organization and that many things may have changed in WMU work but the main purpose of the organization has remained the same – "sharing the gospel with the world."

Louise H. Wall
JBA WMU Director
2004-2006

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 2007 associational meeting will be held Monday October 22, 2007 and Tuesday October 23, 2007 as set in the associational constitution and by-laws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session, Pine Level Missionary Baptist Church and Tuesday's session at Benson Baptist Church.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. Steve McCart, Middlesex Baptist Church and Rev. Danny Hayes, Pine Level Missionary Baptist Church as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Danny Powell

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MUSIC REPORT

On Sunday November 3, 2005 the Johnston Baptist Association Adult Festival of Praise was held at White Oak Baptist Church in Clayton. Host Minister of Music was Dara Edwards and the worship leader was Marshall Tyson, organist and music leader at First Baptist Smithfield. Seven churches arrived early and practiced to participate in the singing of some "mass choir" anthems. A total of eight choirs participated. A good time of praise and fellowship was had by all as many different kinds of music were shared.

This year's Festival of Praise is scheduled for Sunday November 5 at First Baptist Smithfield at 7:00 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Kelley Garris

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SENIOR ADULT REPORT

This year's **Spring Senior Adult Rally** was held at **Clyde's Chapel Baptist Church**. We had a wonderful time of fun, fellowship, food and an outstanding program, as always. The "**Hot Shots**" came and performed for us. They are a singing group from Springmoore Retirement Center in Raleigh. **Anesha Johnson** from Smithfield FBC led our devotional.

We also had our **Fall Senior Adult Rally** at **Watkin's Chapel Baptist Church**. We heard from **Frank Eatman** who told us about the "**Cowboy Church**" he was planting in the Tar River Baptist Association. He also informed us about our own local "**Magnolia Cowboy Church**" that began this past May just south of Wendell. It was a very informative program and many were excited to hear about this new type of church and to see some of the pictures of him baptizing folk in the watering trough! It was noted that the Magnolia Cowboy Church is currently meeting in a stable and is needing some help to secure a tent that can be heated for the upcoming winter months. **Rev. Joe Zimmerman** led in the devotional. Princeton Baptist won the high attendance banner!

All are welcome to come and attend our semi-annual gatherings. We all bring a covered dish and have such a good time together! This year I will be relinquishing my responsibilities as chairperson of this committee after three years of service to let someone else get the blessing I have had working with these wonderful folk. I wish to thank my fellow committee members James Griffin and Sybil Edwards for all of their hard work in helping me organize these events.

Respectfully submitted,
Doris Grissom

This past school year ('05-'06) **Melissa Eames** served as our campus minister on the Johnston Community College campus. This was her second year with us. She began with about 20 students involved her first year and then last Fall, an even bigger beginning was had when the band, "An Audience of One" came to sing and play in the courtyard during the first week of classes. Our JBA folk served free hotdogs, drinks and popcorn to the students to attract attention and make new contacts.

Also, last year a **Bible study group** got underway targeting the **faculty and staff** of the college. They met at noon on Friday's. This outreach has been aided greatly by our JBA WMU groups who have sponsored monthly "**luncheons**" in conjunction with the campus ministry meetings to attract newcomers to the fledgling group as well as providing "**Care Packages**" for exam weeks. Thank you ladies!

Under Melissa's leadership the group grew to about 30 in attendance (whenever we had food!) and the group was able to attract some older students that were coming back for training in a second career. They were able to send some students to **Fall Conference** at Ridgecrest, participate in a **Winter Retreat** at the beach with Pembroke and UNC-Wilmington, and others attended **Spring Conference** at Caraway. Over the course of the summer **many of the students** in the group worked in full time ministry either at Christian camps, on mission trips or serving in their local churches as volunteer youth ministers!

Unfortunately (for us) Melissa's husband, Lee, took a pastorate position in Ohio at the end of the school year. However, God had **Brandon Watson** waiting for us this Fall! Brandon is a second-year seminary student at SEBTS. We were able (with JBA WMU participation) to have a great **Fall Kickoff Celebration** this year. Attendance this Fall has been in the **mid to upper teens already** and continues to climb!

Brandon has already been able to lead a young lady to Christ and she is now bringing her unsaved friends to the weekly Campus Ministry meetings--Isn't God good?! The group has already participated in the **BSU Fall Convention** recently in Clemmons. Other plans are for several **mission projects**, a **Winter Retreat**, **Spring Conference** and **summer missions** next year! The faculty Bible Study is still going well and actually continued to function over the course of the summer! The students have recently initiated their own off-campus Bible study at Gandolfo's in Smithfield. They are planning to develop a student council that will take the leadership in running the ministry.

The monthly **meals** and the **Care Packages** are also still a part of the on-going campus outreach this year. One of the exciting things about this Spring will be the fact that Smithfield FBC is hosting the **NC BSU Spring Conference** and there will be 300+ BSU students in our area come April! We have an opportunity to host some of the best leaders in the state network!

In closing, let me say that this ministry is very significant in the fact that this is **STILL** the only "religious" student group or club on campus and the students are very appreciative! Thank you Johnston Baptists for your vision and support of this **VERY** important ministry on your local community college campus!

Respectfully submitted,
Kelton Hinton on behalf of
Melissa Eames & Brandon Watson

Antioch:

Sudie Creech
Nancy Atkinson
J.E. Snipes

Baptist Center:

Paul Mayo
Ed Hardee, Jr.

Baptist Tabernacle:

Vester Pulley
Marjorie Lamb
Blance Lewis
Elizabeth Morgan
Clarence Holt
Dan Driver
Mary Hinnant

Benson:

Charles Gilbert
John Lee
Arminta Johnston
Dorothy Ennis
Z.V. Stephenson, Deacon

Bethesda:

Fred Schaefer
James Johnson
Sallie Lancaster

Bethany:

Vernon Creech
Mozelle Parrish

Beulah:

Dick Baker
Frances McLamb
Frances Wilkins Young

Blackman's Grove:

Janice Morgan

Calvary-Dunn:

Charles Denning
John Marshall Gilbert

Carter's Chapel:

Evelyn Anderson
Willie Boyette
Pauline Brown
Elaine Collier
Minnie Cooper

Clayton First:

Viola Spence
Weisner Farmer
James Waters
C.W. Pleasant
Beatrice Powell
Jason Austin
Jim White
Anne Catlette

Corinth:

Libby Congleton Mckinny
Ruth Atkinson
Worth O'Neal
Bobby Carter
Lydia Raines
Shirley Congleton
Beatrice Brantley

Faith:

Ida Henry
Clarence Brown (Deacon)
Frances Blackmon

Four Oaks First:

Douglas Johnson
Gary Blackmon
John Sanderson

Hales Chapel:

Andrew Gordon Creech

Hocutt Memorial:

Betty Anderson
Pearl Mann
Thelma Lee
Iva Thrower
Margaret Moore
Virgie Johnson
Mae Lee
Leroy Bullock
Bessie Edwards

Jonesboro:

J.L. West, Jr. (Deacon)

Kenly Baptist:

Mary Langston Aycock
Mary Parrish Davis
Linda Pope Ballance
Ronnie Pittman

Lee's Chapel:

Claudia Faison
Louis Driver
Charles Kemp
Chris Stallings

Live Oak:

Bernice Stallings

Micro First:

Edna Earle Price
Edith Grey Batten
Voncile Boswell
Jessie Wall
Roy Mozingo, Deacon

Middlesex:

John Brantley
Evelyn Lumley
Vicky Morris

Oliver's Grove:

Tony Hall
Eddie Jackson
Ora Mae Woodall

IN MEMORY OF

Parrish Memorial:

Beulah Parrish
Alice Peedin
Mildred Starling

Pine Level:

Lee Massengill
Grover Godwin
Timmy Creech
Virginia Futrell

Pisgah:

Edna Hamilton
Wilbert C. Massengill

Pleasant Grove:

Norma Wilkins
Margaret Walton

Sardis:

Robert Knisley
Lula Massengill

Selma:

Lester MacArthur
Thelma Stancil
Claudia Lee
Eunice Swain
Aletha Bond
Tazzie Davis
Vernon Wiggs

Sharon:

D.C. Johnson

Shiloh:

Tiny Coats
Dick Wall
Bruce Langdon

Stevens Chapel:

Olis Allen

Smithfield First:

Alice Tomlinson
Ruth Smith
Charlie Childrey
Jackie Jones
Lauria Richardson
Joe Batten
Edna Earle Sanders
Martha Hamilton
Rudy Howell

Trinity:

Culbreth C. Barefoot,
Deacon
Martha Compton Brooks
Vira Lee Furman
Louis Parker Evans

Watkin's Chapel:

Lila Temple

White Oak:

Nellie Reese Mulhollem
Zelma Johnson

Executive leadership in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina changed April 11, 2006 when Milton A. Hollifield, Jr. was elected executive director-treasurer. He was installed the same day during services at Calvary Baptist Church in Winston-Salem.

Hollifield declared that he intends to lead North Carolina Baptists “to become the strongest force in the history of this Convention for reaching people with the message of the Gospel.”

Within months, Hollifield filled three executive leader positions. He eliminated the position of associate executive director-treasurer; and combined some of those duties with a newly named executive leader for administration and convention relations. Brian Davis, pastor of Beulah Baptist Church in Statesville, board member and Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute teacher, filled that position.

Hollifield called Don McCutcheon from the Florida Baptist Convention, to succeed him as executive leader for mission growth evangelism. He also brought on John Butler, pastor of First Baptist Church, Matthews and board chair in 2004-05 as executive leader for business services, replacing Glenn Harder who returned to corporate life.

Norman Jameson in public relations and resource development, and Lynn Sasser in congregational services, are the other executive leaders.

Cause for Rejoicing

BSC leadership rejoiced over many areas of progress that indicate God’s blessing on the work. These include in part the 103 new churches started in 2005; thousands of volunteers participating in a national Crossover event in the Piedmont that sowed seeds for 27 new churches; continued strong support for Cooperative

Program Missions Giving in which 1,672 churches increased their giving to missions through CPMG; a growing awareness of Pursuing Vital Ministry and

coaching ministry; campus ministries growing in strength; powerful student weeks at Fort Caswell; burgeoning interest in church renewal weekends; nationally televised disaster relief efforts in Gulfport with Baptist Men; programs and services provided by Convention staff that serve countless churches; increasing visibility for prayer evangelism and personal evangelism strategies; well attended programs and special events and a convention of churches facing the future with the courage of their convictions and faith in Jesus.

Significant resources were committed to strengthening information technology services, recognizing that the Convention must stay current with technology to readily serve churches’ needs.

The Convention is increasing emphasis on multi-cultural ministries—reaching people from the many and varied cultures present in North Carolina. The face of the Convention staff reflects that commitment as Ken Tan and Ralph Garay from the Philippines, Tayo Jolaoso, from Nigeria and Maria Luoni from Puerto Rico have joined the staff.

Of the 103 churches started last year, 39 are Anglo. The rest are a variety including Hispanic, cowboy, and several Asian languages. North Carolina Baptists now worship weekly in at least 33 languages.

Changed lives are **Certain Proof** that missions giving through the Cooperative Program works. Each church received a **Certain Proof** DVD of 90 second video clips that feature lives changed through a ministry sponsored by North Carolina Baptists.

The 2006 and 2007 budgets each send an additional half percent for Baptist work in North America and beyond and North Carolina led all state conventions in designated missions gifts to the SBC.

On Mission Celebrations

On Mission Celebrations is the new name for World Mission Conferences.

Coordinate a conference in your association through Dan Euliss, 800-395-5102, ext. 121.

These missions awareness events provide missionary speakers from the association, state convention, North American Mission Board and the International Mission Board. In 2007 six associations will host OMCs.

Retirement Planning

The importance of the insurance and health benefits provided to participating church staff members was never more dramatically demonstrated than during one week this year when two young pastors died. One was covered and his widow and children received an immediate death benefit of \$50,000. The other was not a participant in the plan and his family faces a much more difficult struggle.

Are your pastor and staff participating in the church annuity programs that protect their families and the church in the event of death or illness? Call Johnny Ross at 800-395-5102, ext. 320.

We cooperate with GuideStone to provide financial assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers who are living in poverty. As of June 30, 222 North Carolinians receive financial assistance. We could help others if we knew who they are.

Winning North Carolina

Don McCutcheon, new executive leader for Mission Growth Evangelism, brings a single goal to his task: To Win North Carolina to Christ – Acts 1:8

He will organize the work of his team around three priorities:

- Intentional, effective evangelism without apology
- Planting intentionally and effectively evangelistic churches
- Assisting existing churches in becoming intentionally and effectively evangelistic

In 2005 North Carolina Baptist churches reported 23,179 baptisms with only 75 percent of our churches reporting. If each of our churches will establish and reach a four-year goal to baptize just one more person than they did the previous year, we will surpass 43,000 baptisms in five years.

Tent Ministry

The evangelism tent will seat up to 1,500 people. It stays booked from March to November and is used for revivals, community outreaches, block parties, VBS and other evangelistic community events. Please reserve tent six to 12 months before your event.

Coming Alongside

Congregational services comes alongside congregations in their spiritual journey to help them become everything God desires for them. Coaching and consulting in the programmatic services of Sunday school, children's ministries and weekday education, deacon ministries, Bible drill, discipleship, Pursuing Vital Ministry, architecture, special ministries like deaf and developmentally disabled, senior adults, singles and others, our staff is eager to serve you.



BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
OF NORTH CAROLINA

Mobilizing Baptists for Ministry

Milton A. Hollifield, Jr.
Executive Director-Treasurer
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
205 Convention Drive, Cary, NC 27511
800-395-5102
www.northcarolinabaptists.org

Proudly Serving Older Adults Since 1951

"Praise the Lord...forget not all of His benefits...crowns thee with love and compassion... knows our frame...mercy is everlasting to everlasting," Psalm 103.

"Praise the Lord..." Sunday after Sunday for over seventy years a high percentage of our residents have sung, "Praise God from Whom all blessings flow..." Because of your generosity the hymn of gratitude they learned in their youth continues to ring in their hearts.

"...forget not all his benefits" God uses His people to provide beautiful, secure, comfortable places to live where physical, mental and spiritual needs are met with quality care.

"...crowns with love and compassion" He sends those with a heart for service to give themselves in ministry to His aging saints with love, compassion and respect.

"...mercy is from everlasting to everlasting." The generosity of North Carolina Baptists assures care for a lifetime while the ministry of the four Baptist pastors who serve as chaplains gives assurance of the "everlasting arms."

Thank you for your partnership with Baptist Retirement Homes in helping Psalm 103 resound as the song of praise for over 700 Older Adults statewide. More than 40% of these Aging Saints have at least a portion of their care made possible by gifts that come from Baptist churches across North Carolina.

Brookridge Retirement Community
1199 Hayes Forest Drive
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106
(336) 759-1044

Hamilton Baptist Home
301 Railroad St.
Hamilton, N.C. 27840
(252) 798-5901

The Taylor House
319 Palmer St.
Albemarle, N.C. 28001
(704) 982-4217

Western North Carolina Baptist Homes
213 Richmond Hill Drive
Asheville, N.C. 28806
(828) 254-9675

The Blanton Center
1912 Bethabara Rd.
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27106
(336) 725-0202

Respectfully submitted,
Dade Sherman

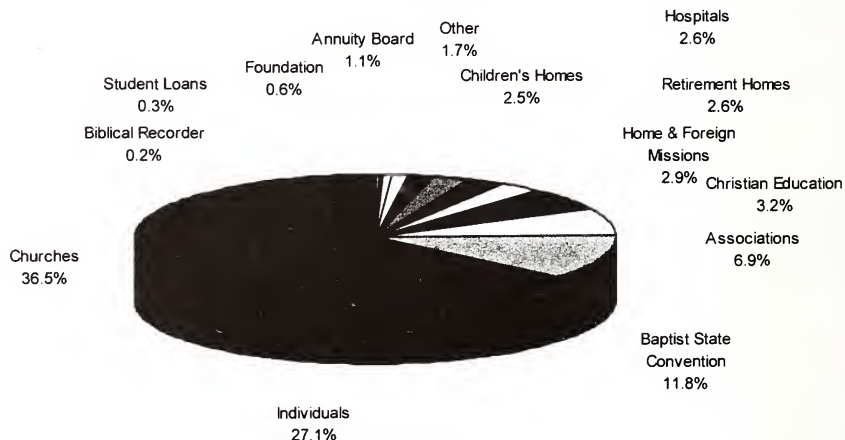
The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.



During 2005, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 49 endowment funds and 12 charitable remainder trusts totaling \$1.8 million and received \$7.1 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over \$1.5 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received \$10.6 million in contributions during 2005 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2005, the Foundation held \$136.1 million under management.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. 2005 Distributions



During the past year significant strides have been made to provide the very best service to employees of our churches and agencies who are active participants in the retirement plan, jointly administered by GuideStone Financial Resources, SBC, and the Baptist Convention of NC, Inc., and to those who have purchased insurance products from GuideStone. Through a contractual agreement with Morningstar Associates, LLC, a registered investment advisor, retirement participants now have access online to a leading innovator in offering retirement advice. Specifically, Morningstar Retirement Manager offers objective, expert recommendations and resources to help participants make clear decisions about their retirement plans. Never before have we been able to offer this incredible service at no cost to our retirement participants.

In the life and health areas enhancements continue to be made to provide additional flexibility in plan options, deductibles and competitive rates. Taking advantage of significant discounts through Highmark Blue Cross Blue Shield, medical plan rates have been stabilized. While over 40% of personal plan participants received a decrease in rates in 2005, over 57% of personal plan medical participants received a decrease in rates for 2006. Additionally, the two Medicare supplement plans offered to retirees also received rate decreases in 2006. The 31 day open enrollment period for new students in our divinity schools, Bible institute, and seminary continues to be an attractive option for that target group.

During the past year the importance of the protection benefits (disability and survivor), which come free to those who are active participants in the Church Retirement Plan and who are serving an eligible church, was magnified with 100 participants receiving disability protection benefits and 40 families receiving survivor benefits because of that many deaths among our church employees. One widow, whose pastor/husband in his early 50's suffered a stroke and died within ten days, received a survivor benefit check in the amount of \$50,000 in addition to the money in his retirement account. The survivor check of \$50,000 came quickly (also tax free) and proved to be a "life saver" to this widow. As in previous years, the great challenge is to educate our church employees and key lay leaders in our churches about these great benefits **provided at no cost** to those church employees who meet the eligibility requirements.

Furthermore, we gladly cooperate with the Endowment ministry at GuideStone to provide ongoing and one-time financial assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers who are living in poverty. As of June 30, we have 222 North Carolinians, who have met the very strict guidelines, receiving financial assistance from GuideStone Financial Resources. Unfortunately, others could be assisted if we only knew who they were.

In conclusion, it is our strong desire to increase the level of retirement participation and to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate information/products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 320 or 321, visit our Web site at www.northcarolinabaptists.org, call GuideStone at 1.888.984.8433, or visit the GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

Respectfully submitted,
Chris Batten

Many voices, One Story... North Carolina Baptists attending the Baptist State Convention Tuesday evening, November 15, 2005 sat as the lights in the Joel Coliseum in Winston-Salem dimmed. Messengers and guests arrived anticipating the night's report from Baptist Children's Homes (BCH). Every five years, the Institution presents a thirty minute expanded report, which many people view as the highlight of the convention.

The crowd present this night leaned forward as the first child stepped to the microphone to tell her story. Children and residents representing BCH's four campuses, wilderness camping program, group homes and developmental disabilities ministry filled the stage area. The 2005 meeting was BCH's opportunity to share the ministry through children's testimonies and songs while highlighting the Institution's 120th anniversary.

BCH president Michael C. Blackwell enthusiastically addressed the group declaring, "We are uniquely, proudly, passionately, and incurable a part of the North Carolina Baptist family."

To close the presentation, Broyhill Home resident Jennifer and developmental disabilities resident Marcie sang "Jesus Loves Me."

"These are God's miracle children..." Blackwell said. "I want you to see in those eyes the eyes of our God who loves children."

But the true pinnacle of the evening for one special child occurred away from the eyes of messengers.

"We were all saying goodbye when I looked down and saw Jennifer crying," said Lou Arnsdorff, Jennifer's child care worker. (Jennifer had just sung on stage.) A tearful Jennifer told Arnsdorff, "I just want to ask Jesus into my heart," In a crowded hallway outside the auditorium, Jennifer accepted Christ as her Savior.

Show you love... This year's Baptist Children's Homes' offering theme, "Show You Love," represents the pivotal role individuals and churches play in the lives of hurting children.

North Carolina Baptists show their love through their prayer and financial support. It is only through this commitment that BCH can continue to make a difference. This year's statewide offering goal is \$1,375,000. This represents a \$25,000 increase from last year. Challenge your church to participate in the 2006 Offering Campaign.

Biography Unveiled... The biography of BCH president Michael C. Blackwell was published and officially unveiled to the public in April. **Just Call Me Mickey: From Mill Village to Mills Home, The Journey of Michael C. Blackwell** was written by the late Wint Capel, former editor of the *Thomasville Times*. The book chronicles Blackwell's life from his humble beginnings as a boy living in the mill village town of Gastonia to becoming president of one of the largest private children's homes in the southeast United States.

New PMG members named... Baptist Children's Homes president Michael C. Blackwell announced several key administrative appointments in June. Nancy McNeill was named BCH's Executive Vice President (EVP) of Operations overseeing the statewide Institution's day-to-day operations. Jim Edminson was appointed as BCH's Institutional Director of Communications directing the agency's statewide communications. Shane Nixon has been named BCH's Institutional Director of Informational Services directing BCH's technology services and broadening his role of service. McNeill, Edminson and Nixon will serve on Blackwell's President's Management Group (PMG).

Former resident, BCH child care worker, and administrative office manager Jennifer Shore was appointed Executive Assistant to the President and longtime staff member Ron Richardson was named Manager, Institutional Support Services.

Dedicated to the Glory of God... Baptist Children's Homes set its sights towards the future expanding its services to children and families.

- The Alverta Bolick Home in Asheville was dedicated in May. The facility is home to developmentally disabled adults in the Asheville area.
- The campaign to build two similar facilities for special needs adults in the Sanford community began in August 2005.
- A state-of-the-art education center in Kinston was dedicated in July. The new Reverend Kenneth E. Haigler and William "Bill" Overcash Education Center offers an on-campus school to residents at BCH's Kennedy Home.
- The Winifred Lindsay and Three Forks Homes for developmentally disabled adults were dedicated August 27 in Boone.
- Groundbreaking for DDM homes in Sanford and Asheboro will take place September 10 and October 14 respectively

Respectfully submitted,
Billie Jean Wall

The *Biblical Recorder* is now in its 173rd year of service to Baptists in North Carolina, a ministry that now extends around the world. The *Recorder's* mission is "to further Christ's kingdom among North Carolina Baptists by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources in a timely and accessible fashion."

The *Recorder* was founded in 1833 and has served since that time as the official news journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, even though it was privately owned and operated until 1939, when it became a convention agency. As it has from the beginning, the *Recorder* relates to the full spectrum of BSC churches, and reports on matters of interest to them.

In keeping with principles outlined in its charter and reflected in the Baptist State Convention Articles and Bylaws, the *Recorder* staff works "to maintain and safeguard the inalienable rights and privileges of a free press, these rights and privileges being consistent with the traditional Baptist emphasis upon the freedom, under Christ, of both the human spirit and Baptist churches."

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association every year since 2000, including the prestigious Burkhalter Award for news writing in 2001 and numerous first place awards for news and editorial writing.

As many readers now prefer electronic media to traditional print formats, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a popular and rapidly growing presence on the World Wide Web. The Website, www.biblicalrecorder.org, provides much of each paper's content online, as well as access to classified ads, online Bible study resources, and a portal to other news services. The site is updated frequently with breaking news items and other articles of interest.

A "blog" or "weblog" by the editor at <http://journal.biblicalrecorder.org> offers an additional source of news and opinion that also provides an online community for dialogue and an opportunity for readers to post their own blogs or comments.

The *Recorder* currently averages about 45,000 print copies per issue, most of which are read by more than one person. In addition, www.biblicalrecorder.org attracts more than 250,000 unique readers per month, giving North Carolina Baptists' state paper a wider reach than ever before.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* gratefully receives annual support from Cooperative Missions Giving contributions, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost. Information packets and free three-month trial subscriptions are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609

Phone: (919) 847-2127; E-mail for subscription information: amie@biblicalrecorder.org

Joe Babb, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

MEMBER/CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

Congregation	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Antioch	C	305	217	3		1859	2006	O	115			1	Y	Y
Baptist Center	C	413	323	18		1871	2000	O	155			1	Y	Y
Baptist Tabernacle	C	425	335			0	0	O					N	N
Benson	C	352	289	4		1887	2006	T	120				Y	N
Bethany	C	200	125			1879	2002	O	80			1	Y	Y
Bethesda	C	351	240	16		1842	2006	O	220			1	Y	Y
Beulah	C	200	130			1895	1991	O	125				Y	N
Blackmans Grove	C	165	136			1893	2002	O	75			1	N	Y
Burnell	C	178	130			1912	0	O	135	2	5		N	N
Calvary, Dunn	C	153	125	2		1894	0	O	61			1	Y	Y
Calvary, Selma	C	68	68	6		1966	2003	O	53			1	N	Y
Carters Chapel	C	166	134	3		1886	2005	O	65			1	Y	Y
Cedar Grove	C	82	80	2		1951	2000	O	53				N	N
Clayton First	C	996	779	28		1811	1991	S	500			1	N	Y
Clydes Chapel	C	280	220	5		1889	2004	O	80	1		1	Y	Y
Corinth	C	221	125	6		1874	2004	O	130			1	Y	Y
Cornerstone	C	175	169	23	35	2000	2003	O	110			1	Y	Y
Divine Crossings	C	0	0			0	0						N	N
Faith	C	144	65	8		1965	2006	S	36			1	Y	Y
Four Oaks First	C	438	243			1891	1997	T	200				N	N
Freedom Biker Ch	M	0	0			0	0						N	N
Grace	C	0	0			0	0						N	N
Hales Chapel	C	362	299		16	1918	2004	O	200			1	Y	Y
Hephzibah	C	0	0			0	0						N	N
Hisp Miss-Four Oaks	M	0	0			0	0						N	N
Hisp Miss-Kenly	M	0	0			0	0						N	N
Hocutt Memorial	C	908	715	32	54	1957	2006	M	471			1	Y	Y
Hood's Grove	C	204	186	2		1903	2004	O	128			1	Y	Y
Jonesboro	C	130	66	3		1971	1973	O	42				N	N
Kenly	C	340	216	8		1906	2001	T	195		1	1	Y	Y
Lees Chapel	C	165	95	1		1825	0		60			1	Y	Y
Live Oak	C	113	113	6		1868	2006	O					N	N
Micro First	C	246	157			1904	1978	T	52			1	N	N
Middlesex	C	302	120	10	9	1908	2000	T	80			1	N	Y
New Life	C	0	0			0	0						N	N

MEMBER/CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

Congregation	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Newton Grove	C	70	70	3		1947	2004	T	80				N	N
Nobles Chapel	C	0	0			0	0						N	N
North Smithfield	C	53	53			1953	2005	M	39			1	Y	Y
Oakdale	C	55	42	5		1986	1998		61			1	Y	Y
Oliver Grove	C	232	107			1880	0	O	95				N	Y
Parish Memorial	C	0	0			0	0						N	N
Pauline	C	133	106	3		1904	2003	O	48			1	N	Y
Pine Level	C	297	218	11	13	1869	2000	T	90			1	Y	Y
Pisgah	C	399	266	1		1894	1994	O	140			1	Y	Y
Pleasant Grove	C	203	170			1920	0	O	67			1	Y	N
Princeton	C	587	371	8		1889	2003	T	174			1	Y	Y
Sardis	C	182	130	5		1883	2001	O	200			1	Y	Y
Selma	C	400	200	11		1872	0	S	125			1	Y	Y
Sharon	C	255	138	4		1958	0	S	52			1	Y	Y
Shiloh	C	357	302	40	107	1860	1999	O	295			1	Y	Y
Sims, Sims	C	0	0			0	0						N	N
Smfld 1st Hisp Miss	M	0	0			1987	1997	M					N	N
Smithfield First	C	1289	1134	14	71	1832	1985	S	550		1	1	Y	Y
Stevens Chapel	C	167	149	2		1938	0	O	60				Y	Y
Thanksgiving	C	0	0			0	0						N	N
Trinity	C	141	0	7		1880	2001						N	Y
Watkins Chapel	C	237	166	5	10	1924	0	O	150				Y	N
Wellspring Co	C	170	0		10	1992	2005	S	140				Y	Y
White Oak	C	530	410	7		1859	0		148			1	Y	Y
Wilson's Mills	C	522	435	11		1884	1987	T					Y	Y
Association Totals		14,361.00	10,367.00	323	325				6,055	3	7	33		

Legend:

1 -- Total Membership

2 -- Resident Membership

4 -- Other Additions

5 -- New Member Training

6 -- Year Organized

7 -- Year Pastor Came

8 -- Location

M -- Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)

O -- Open Country/Rural Area

S -- Small City (2500-9999 people)

T -- Town (500-2499 people)

9 -- AM Worship Att.

10--Church-Type Misions Started

11--Church-Type Missions Operating

12--Lost/Unchurched

13--Assoc. Mis on % Basis

14--Intercessory Prayer

SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

Congregation	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	15j	16	17	18
Antioch	C	133	18	14	21		23	10	10	34	3		92		113
Baptist Center	C	216	31	31	26	4	7	82		32	3		140	10	117
Baptist Tabernacle	C	170	5	27	18	6	20	42	42	10			120	4	192
Benson	C	127	7	10	16		10	20		61	3		53		95
Bethany	C	90	8	4	8	4	18	13	18	17			55		31
Bethesda	C	215	27	35	15	8	39	28	29	27	7		130		
Beulah	C	165	23	21	16	7	36	27	21	10	4		108	10	161
Blackmans Grove	C	86	6	10	9		23	29		9			50	7	85
Burnell	C	105	10	20	15	10	12	12	12	10	4		75	25	102
Calvary, Dunn	C	51	6	7	9	10	4	2		11	2		31	20	74
Calvary, Selma	C	33		2			1	10	12	8	2		25	3	30
Carters Chapel	C	77	4	6	11	2	7	18	10	16	3	25	62		83
Cedar Grove	C	16	3	2				2	6	2	1		12	1	25
Clayton First	C	532	63	42	94	34	25	131	56	82	5		214		112
Clydes Chapel	C	115	3	9	7	8	36	13	25	5			53		56
Corinth	C	107	17	7	9	12	15	18	1	25	3		80		80
Cornerstone	C	76	2	11	18	3	3			36	3		80		118
Divine Crossings	C														
Faith	C	28		4			2	2	4	15	1		25	6	8
Four Oaks First	C	150	22	18	9		15	26	30	30	6		121	20	121
Freedom Biker Ch	M														
Grace	C														
Hales Chapel	C	192	26	31	26	8	21	52	18	10			138		105
Hephzibah	C														
Hisp Mis-Four Oaks	M														
Hisp Mis-Kenly	M														
Hocutt Memorial	C	397	81	58	51	12	47	77	25	40	6		308	25	250
Hood's Grove	C	130	21	15	10	10	10	32	15	15	2		89	35	95
Jonesboro	C	38	5	8	5			12	11	1			32		35
Kenly	C	227	34	29	26	17	22	44	28	25	2		132		186
Lees Chapel	C	50	2	1	2				25	18	2		38	3	23
Live Oak	C	84	5	20	7		9	20	5	15	3		48		55
Micro First	C	72	3	3	4	6	3	14	14	20	5		45	4	45
Middlesex	C	123	8	32	15	3	5	20	10	29	1	69	81	6	126
New Life	C														



SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION



Congregation	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	15j	16	17	18
Newton Grove	C	71	4	8	6	12	10	5	20	5	1		42		96
Nobles Chapel	C														
North Smithfield	C	31	1	6	1		3	4	12	3	1		30	4	31
Oakdale	C	35	5	7	4	4	3	5	1	6			29	1	
Oliver Grove	C	93	11	18	16		24		23		1		58	15	
Parrish Memorial	C														
Pauline	C	81	3	3	8	9	10	18	16	11	3		48		84
Pine Level	C	176	11	11	10	2	15	48	40	13	11	11	80	5	100
Pisgah	C	145	33	25	23	8	8	12	10	26	5		72		67
Pleasant Grove	C	62	5	9	6	1	3	13	9	15	1		46	2	104
Princeton	C	81	15	26	27	2	6	50	28	77	2		125	36	
Sardis	C	105	5	10	15	10	15	15	20	12	3		65	5	58
Selma	C	165	16	15	10		32	25	49	16	2		112	10	100
Sharon	C	66	8	2	12	1		6	5	31	1		38	5	77
Shiloh	C	277	18	32	40	7	51	59	38	28	4	12	175		154
Sims	C														
Smfld 1st Hisp Miss	M														
Smithfield First	C	1,005	66	122	129	92	77	272	78	74	5	90	353	98	391
Stevens Chapel	C	58	2	7	2	8	9	11	10	9			30		
Thanksgiving	C														
Trinity	C	67	11	8	17	14	5	5	2	12	3		46		60
Watkins Chapel	C	130	16	20	7	3	15	25	20	14		10	120		150
Wellspring Co	C														
White Oak	C	150	24	20	17	6	36	12	7	20	8		65	10	
Wilson's Mills	C	334	31	44	43	13	49	60	20	30	4	40	197	75	
Association Totals		6,937	725	870	840	356	784	1,401	835	1,015	126	257	4,148	445	3,995

Legend:

15 -- Total SS Enrollment

15a -- SS 0-5

15b -- SS 6-11

15c -- SS 12-17

15d -- SS 18-24

15e -- SS 25-34

15f -- SS 35-54

15g -- SS 55 up

15h -- SS General Officers

15i -- Other Bible Study

16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance

17 -- Non-Cong Members

18 -- Vacation Bible School

DICIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Congregation	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Antioch	C	19	2	10	7	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	35
Baptist Center	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	35
Baptist Tabernacle	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	31	31
Bethany	C	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Bethesda	C	120	15	26	15	40	24	0	0	0	0	0	120
Beulah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmans Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	C	28	5	12	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	28
Calvary, Dunn	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Selma	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	16
Cedar Grove	C	10	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Clayton First	C	150	25	30	89	0	6	25	0	0	0	25	175
Clydes Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	30	15	0	0	0	15	13	5	5	3	0	43
Divine Crossings	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	13	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	13
Four Oaks First	C	110	13	21	17	60	2	0	0	0	0	0	110
Freedom Biker Ch	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	4	31	35
Hephzibah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hisp Miss-Four Oaks	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hisp Miss-Kenly	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hood's Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	C	145	10	25	18	88	4	0	0	0	19	32	145
Lees Chapel	C	20	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	20
Live Oak	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newton Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DICIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Congregation	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Nobles Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	C	26	0	0	0	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	26
Pleasant Grove	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	46	3	8	5	30	47
Princeton	C	0	0	0	30	0	0	36	0	0	0	1	36
Sardis	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	C	29	3	14	8	0	4	48	3	0	0	45	77
Sharon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	C	176	25	3	38	110	20	89	0	4	20	65	265
Sims	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smfld 1st Hisp Miss	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	C	349	32	70	90	155	2	173	0	63	110	0	522
Stevens Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	0	13	7	16	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	C	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Wellspring Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	C	54	0	0	5	47	2	15	0	0	0	15	69
Wilson's Mills	C	76	5	10	10	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	76
Association Totals		1381	163	228	352	653	93	570	11	80	161	326	1951

Legend:

19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training

19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5

19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11

19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17

19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up

19e -- DT Gen. Officers

20 -- Total Short-Term DT

20a -- Short-Term Preschool

20b -- Short-Term Children

20c -- Short-Term Youth

20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers

DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

BAPTISM INFORMATION

Congregation	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Antioch	C	5	1	1	1	0	1	1	0
Baptist Center	C	8	0	3	1	0	0	4	0
Baptist Tabernacle	C	8	0	2	3	1	0	2	0
Benson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	C	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Beulah	C	16	0	2	4	6	0	4	0
Blackmans Grove	C	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Burnell	C	6	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
Calvary, Dunn	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Calvary, Selma	C	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
Carters Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	C	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Clayton First	C	18	0	1	5	1	11	0	0
Clydes Chapel	C	5	0	0	3	0	0	2	0
Corinth	C	4	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Cornerstone	C	9	0	1	3	1	0	4	0
Divine Crossings	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Four Oaks First	C	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Freedom Biker Church	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	C	23	0	0	2	10	0	11	0
Hephzibah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hisp Miss-Four Oaks	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hisp Miss-Kenly	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	C	22	0	2	10	7	1	2	0
Hood's Grove	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Jonesboro	C	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Kenly	C	8	0	0	1	0	3	2	2
Lees Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	C	5	0	3	0	2	0	0	0
Micro First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	C	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Congregation	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Newton Grove	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	8	0	2	3	0	3	0	0
Oliver Grove	C	7	0	0	2	2	0	3	0
Parrish Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	C	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Princeton	C	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0
Sardis	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	C	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Shiloh	C	24	0	0	4	5	4	10	1
Sims	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smfld 1st Hisp Miss	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	C	11	0	1	3	5	0	2	0
Stevens Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	0
Watkins Chapel	C	4	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
Wellspring Community	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
White Oak	C	12	0	3	2	1	1	5	0
Wilson's Mills	C	12	0	3	0	3	4	2	0
Association Totals		269	2	37	59	58	40	75	3

Legend:

3 -- Baptisms Total

3a -- Baptisms 0-5

3b -- Baptisms 6-8

3c -- Baptisms 9-11

3d -- Baptisms 12-17

3e -- Baptisms 18-29

3f -- Baptisms 30-59

3g -- Baptisms 60-Up

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Congregation	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Antioch	C	35	0	8	0	17	10
Baptist Center	C	23	0	0	0	16	7
Baptist Tabernacle	C	39	0	9	5	25	0
Benson	C	64	12	16	15	21	0
Bethany	C	20	0	1	0	19	0
Bethesda	C	44	0	9	5	30	0
Beulah	C	33	5	7	0	21	0
Blackmans Grove	C	27	0	0	10	17	0
Burnell	C	37	3	12	6	16	0
Calvary, Dunn	C	41	3	12	12	14	0
Calvary, Selma	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
Carters Chapel	C	28	4	6	2	16	0
Cedar Grove	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Clayton First	C	146	15	40	40	40	11
Clydes Chapel	C	28	2	4	2	28	0
Corinth	C	55	3	15	4	27	6
Cornerstone	C	7	1	0	0	2	4
Divine Crossings	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	14	0	0	0	13	1
Four Oaks First	C	56	10	23	0	23	0
Freedom Biker Ch	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	C	85	15	25	10	35	0
Hephzibah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hisp MissFour Oaks	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hisp Miss-Kenly	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	C	102	17	28	5	52	0
Hood's Grove	C	24	2	4	1	17	0
Jonesboro	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Kenly	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lees Chapel	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Live Oak	C	20	0	10	0	10	0
Micro First	C	34	3	6	5	20	0
Middlesex	C	54	0	26	8	20	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0

Congregation	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Newton Grove	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
Nobles Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	C	9	0	0	1	8	0
Oakdale	C	14	0	0	2	12	0
Oliver Grove	C	22	0	0	0	18	4
Parrish Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	C	20	0	0	4	16	0
Pine Level	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Pisgah	C	36	9	7	4	16	0
Pleasant Grove	C	38	1	8	2	17	10
Princeton	C	89	10	29	0	30	20
Sardis	C	46	5	10	5	25	1
Selma	C	46	0	15	6	25	0
Sharon	C	25	3	8	5	9	0
Shiloh	C	72	10	15	12	35	0
Sims	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smfld 1st Hisp Miss	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	C	173	20	55	10	45	43
Stevens Chapel	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Thanksgiving	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	37	5	5	7	20	0
Watkins Chapel	C	100	5	10	20	50	15
Wellspring Com.	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	C	47	12	10	0	15	10
Wilson's Mills	C	102	20	25	25	22	10
Association Totals		2000	195	458	233	970	152

Legend:

21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment

21a -- Preschool 3-5

21b -- Children 6-11

21c -- Youth 12-17

21d -- Adult Choir 18-up

21e -- Other Music Groups

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Congregation	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Antioch	C	\$139,431.00	\$8,184.00	\$1,505.00	\$149,120.00	\$800,000.00	
Baptist Center	C	\$231,406.00	\$69,718.00	\$716.00	\$301,840.00	\$3,001,000.00	\$840,100.00
Baptist Tabernacle	C	\$154,443.00	\$130,574.00		\$285,017.00		
Benson	C	\$241,295.00	\$236,395.00		\$477,690.00		
Bethany	C	\$75,150.00	\$10,600.00	\$1,200.00	\$86,950.00	\$850,000.00	
Bethesda	C	\$277,696.00	\$39,792.00	\$5,410.00	\$322,898.00	\$1,562,500.00	
Beulah	C						
Blackmans Grove	C	\$61,761.00	\$27,644.00	\$1,534.00	\$90,939.00	\$600,000.00	
Burnell	C	\$102,158.00	\$43,685.00	\$464.00	\$146,307.00	\$525,000.00	\$8,000.00
Calvary, Dunn	C	\$66,737.00	\$36,213.00		\$102,950.00	\$250,000.00	
Calvary, Selma	C	\$49,758.00	\$2,366.00		\$52,124.00	\$244,300.00	
Carters Chapel	C	\$58,485.00	\$5,408.00		\$63,893.00	\$875,000.00	
Cedar Grove	C	\$30,845.00			\$30,845.00		
Clayton First	C	\$583,306.00	\$200,393.00	\$3,425.00	\$787,124.00	\$7,250,000.00	\$521,623.00
Clydes Chapel	C	\$128,685.00	\$65,643.00	\$1,866.00	\$196,194.00	\$1,520,000.00	
Corinth	C	\$117,762.00	\$53,354.00		\$171,116.00	\$1,000,000.00	
Cornerstone	C		\$3.00		\$3.00		\$3,912,575.00
Divine Crossings	C						
Faith	C	\$29,834.00	\$2,355.00		\$32,189.00	\$285,000.00	
Four Oaks First	C	\$204,424.00	\$7,800.00	\$3,330.00	\$215,554.00	\$1,000,000.00	
Freedom Biker Church	M						
Grace	C						
Hales Chapel	C	\$243,925.00	\$77,831.00	\$147.00	\$321,903.00	\$1,388,000.00	
Hephzibah	C						
Hisp Miss-Four Oaks	M						
Hisp Mission-Kenly	M						
Hocutt Memorial	C	\$712,881.00	\$84,716.00	\$128,689.00	\$926,286.00	\$3,500,000.00	\$1,268,691.00
Hood's Grove	C	\$91,173.00	\$2,885.00		\$94,058.00	\$410,000.00	
Jonesboro	C	\$18,000.00			\$18,000.00	\$200,000.00	\$20,000.00
Kenly	C	\$244,696.00			\$244,696.00	\$1,070,000.00	
Lees Chapel	C		\$65,690.00	\$21,907.00	\$87,597.00	\$650,000.00	
Live Oak	C	\$123,652.00			\$123,652.00	\$1,500,000.00	
Micro First	C	\$89,766.00	\$20,920.00		\$110,686.00	\$500,000.00	
Middlesex	C						
New Life	C						

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Congregation	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Newton Grove	C	\$67,959.00	\$10,257.00	\$528.00	\$78,744.00	\$500,000.00	
Nobles Chapel	C						
North Smithfield	C	\$33,867.00	\$1,955.00	\$6,440.00	\$42,262.00	\$425,000.00	\$4,069.00
Oakdale	C						
Oliver Grove	C	\$75,000.00	\$20,000.00		\$95,000.00	\$750,000.00	
Parrish Memorial	C						
Pauline	C	\$58,806.00	\$552.00	\$5,199.00	\$64,557.00	\$747,000.00	
Pine Level	C	\$178,200.00	\$9,314.00	\$18,606.00	\$206,120.00	\$2,500,000.00	
Pisgah	C	\$92,650.00	\$11,214.00		\$103,864.00	\$1,000,000.00	
Pleasant Grove	C	\$80,335.00	\$5,791.00	\$681.00	\$86,807.00	\$750,000.00	
Princeton	C					\$2,250,500.00	\$56,062.00
Sardis	C	\$79,000.00	\$11,783.00	\$11,370.00	\$102,153.00	\$800,000.00	
Selma	C	\$203,418.00	\$147,571.00		\$350,989.00	\$1,500,000.00	\$740,584.00
Sharon	C	\$115,246.00	\$5,721.00		\$120,967.00	\$1,269,600.00	
Shiloh	C	\$204,576.00	\$277,601.00	\$28,130.00	\$510,307.00	\$435,750.00	
Sims	C						
Smfld 1st Hisp Miss	M	\$28,554.00			\$28,554.00		
Smithfield First	C	\$731,895.00	\$525,550.00	\$26,420.00	\$1,283,865.00	\$2,556,590.00	\$50,000.00
Stevens Chapel	C	\$46,164.00	\$10,744.00		\$56,908.00	\$432,120.00	
Thanksgiving	C						
Trinity	C	\$88,725.00	\$14,701.00	\$39,930.00	\$143,356.00	\$1,215,000.00	\$40,786.00
Watkins Chapel	C	\$166,458.00	\$27,958.00		\$194,416.00	\$1,500,000.00	
Wellspring Community	C	\$201,072.00	\$13,120.00		\$214,192.00	\$1,600,000.00	
White Oak	C	\$162,600.00	\$29,369.00	\$10,541.00	\$202,510.00	\$850,000.00	
Wilson's Mills	C		\$34,077.00	\$520.00	\$34,597.00	\$550,000.00	\$50,000.00
Association Totals		\$6,691,794.00	\$2,349,447.00	\$318,558.00	\$9,359,799.00	\$50,612,360.00	\$7,512,490.00

Legend:

26 -- Undesignated Gifts

27 -- Designated Gifts

28 -- Other Receipts

TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28)

36 -- Value Cong. Property

37 -- Cong. Debt



MISSIONS EDUCATION INFORMATION



Congregation	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Antioch	C	78	20	7	15	20	6	10	24	2	2	20	0
Baptist Center	C	123	12	15	15	30	1	50	18	10	8	0	0
Baptist Tabernacle	C	79	1	25	4	45	4	4	48	3	10	35	0
Benson	C	32	0	0	0	32	3	2	35	0	0	35	0
Bethany	C	29	0	0	0	27	2	0	21	0	0	21	0
Bethesda	C	50	10	7	10	13	10	0	36	4	6	25	0
Beulah	C	33	10	15	8	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Blackmans Grove	C	34	0	0	2	32	0	0	5	0	0	5	0
Burnell	C	32	4	6	4	0	3	15	23	2	6	0	0
Calvary, Dunn	C	30	5	3	5	15	2	0	15	4	3	8	0
Calvary, Selma	C	12	0	0	0	12	2	0	8	0	0	8	0
Carters Chapel	C	48	4	3	6	14	8	13	22	2	8	12	0
Cedar Grove	C	10	0	0	0	9	1	0	8	0	0	8	0
Clayton First	C	350	20	30	30	129	12	129	68	4	4	40	0
Clydes Chapel	C	24	0	0	0	24	0	0	18	0	0	18	0
Corinth	C	16	0	0	0	15	1	0	15	0	0	15	0
Cornerstone	C	22	0	0	10	10	1	1	28	3	7	15	3
Divine Crossings	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	10	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks First	C	105	15	20	7	64	10	2	50	15	4	31	0
Freedom Biker Ch	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	C	15	0	0	0	15	4	0	21	0	0	21	20
Hephzibah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hisp Miss-Four Oaks	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hisp Miss-Kenly	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	C	109	15	27	0	65	2	0	45	25	0	20	0
Hood's Grove	C	27	0	9	1	16	1	0	6	0	4	2	0
Jonesboro	C	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Kenly	C	51	6	12	0	33	12	0	25	0	0	25	0
Lees Chapel	C	10	0	0	0	7	3	0	18	0	0	18	0
Live Oak	C	12	0	0	0	10	2	0	8	0	0	8	0
Micro First	C	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	36	5	4	27	0
Middlesex	C	106	4	22	18	12	9	41	27	8	6	13	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



MISSIONS EDUCATION INFORMATION



Congregation	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Newton Grove	C	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	7	0	0	7	0
Nobles Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver Grove	C	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	20	0	0	20	0
Parrish Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	C	26	0	0	2	20	2	2	19	0	3	15	0
Pine Level	C	56	5	12	7	25	7	0	25	0	0	25	0
Pisgah	C	71	11	13	15	22	10	0	11	0	0	11	0
Pleasant Grove	C	35	1	7	4	16	7	0	18	1	0	15	0
Princeton	C	47	10	10	0	20	7	0	50	10	0	29	0
Sardis	C	39	3	7	0	25	4	0	17	1	1	15	0
Selma	C	34	0	0	0	25	2	7	30	0	2	28	14
Sharon	C	33	2	5	0	14	2	10	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	C	82	11	10	15	36	10	0	38	6	2	30	0
Sims	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smfld 1st Hisp Miss	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	C	392	25	34	120	143	25	45	122	57	15	30	75
Stevens Chapel	C	12	0	0	0	12	2	0	9	0	0	9	0
Thanksgiving	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	12	0	0	14	0	4	10	24	14	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	C	58	12	8	11	15	10	2	12	2	4	5	0
Wellspring Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak	C	41	15	10	0	10	6	15	48	9	5	22	0
Wilson's Mills	C	56	14	5	5	15	7	10	20	7	4	9	0
Association Totals		2515	235	322	328	1128	207	368	1118	194	108	720	112

Legend:

23 -- Total WMU Enrollment

23a -- Ages Birth-5

23b -- Ages 6-11

23c -- Ages 12-17

23d -- Ages 18 up

23e -- WMU Leadership Team

23f -- WMU Missions

24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment

24a -- Ages 6-11

24b -- Ages 12-17

24c -- Ages 18 up

25 -- Other Missions Education

MISSIONS FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Congregation	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Antioch	C	\$3,994	\$2,397	\$205	\$1,547	\$3,791	\$422	\$2,141	\$14,497
Baptist Center	C	\$18,641	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$2,137	\$2,741	\$333	\$4,012	\$30,864
Baptist Tabernacle	C	\$2,650	\$6,153	\$1,510	\$2,685	\$2,462	\$2,625	\$17,151	\$35,236
Benson	C	\$15,258	\$2,416	\$271	\$560	\$725		\$1,505	\$20,735
Bethany	C	\$3,600	\$1,800	\$1,003	\$1,003	\$2,956			\$10,362
Bethesda	C	\$27,770	\$8,331		\$2,832	\$9,017			\$47,950
Beulah	C	\$3,038	\$3,544						\$6,582
Blackmans Grove	C	\$3,000	\$720	\$1,020	\$400	\$500			\$5,640
Burnell	C	\$540	\$900	\$800	\$320	\$325	\$220	\$130	\$3,235
Calvary, Dunn	C	\$840	\$1,000	\$500	\$600	\$700	\$900	\$5,542	\$10,082
Calvary, Selma	C	\$200	\$509	\$80	\$459	\$388	\$630	\$800	\$3,066
Carters Chapel	C	\$2,490	\$1,200	\$805	\$1,700	\$1,808	\$1,900		\$9,903
Cedar Grove	C								\$
Clayton First	C	\$34,975	\$3,600	\$1,067	\$2,720	\$4,562	\$1,500	\$2,650	\$51,074
Clydes Chapel	C	\$3,980	\$3,600	\$1,584	\$1,567	\$3,551	\$5,211	\$17,769	\$37,262
Corinth	C	\$9,705	\$4,898		\$1,395	\$2,577			\$18,575
Cornerstone	C	\$796	\$2,388		\$577	\$805			\$4,566
Divine Crossings	C								
Faith	C	\$1,694	\$1,059	\$425	\$240	\$210	\$239	\$1,263	\$5,130
Four Oaks First	C	\$12,856	\$6,428	\$509	\$856	\$1,538	\$	\$1,696	\$23,883
Freedom Biker Ch	M								
Grace	C								
Hales Chapel	C	\$12,413	\$9,763	\$500	\$2,081	\$5,338	\$4,442	\$	\$34,537
Hephzibah	C								
Hisp Miss-Four Oaks	M								
Hisp Miss-Kenly	M								
Hocutt Memorial	C	\$25,200	\$5,417	\$1,118	\$5,945	\$3,200			\$40,880
Hood's Grove	C	\$2,325	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$887	\$1,020			\$7,232
Jonesboro	C		\$600	\$250					\$850
Kenly	C	\$24,496	\$9,798	\$369	\$1,415	\$1,723	\$20	\$5,274	\$43,095
Lees Chapel	C			\$1,971	\$4,598			\$170	\$6,739
Live Oak	C	\$4,075	\$2,000	\$750	\$1,000	\$175	\$1,000	\$9,897	\$18,897
Micro First	C	\$9,982	\$1,500	\$2,996	\$570	\$1,965	\$82	\$4,234	\$21,329
Middlesex	C		\$720						\$720
New Life	C								

MISSIONS FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Congregation	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Newton Grove	C	\$200	\$842	\$440	\$1,500	\$2,240	\$1,300		\$6,522
Nobles Chapel	C								
North Smithfield	C	\$950	\$950	\$435	\$323	\$449	\$500	\$300	\$3,907
Oakdale	C								
Oliver Grove	C		\$600	\$425	\$1,250	\$1,025			\$3,300
Parrish Memorial	C								
Pauline	C	\$2,656	\$817		\$40	\$560		\$155	\$4,228
Pine Level	C	\$19,696	\$7,397	\$986	\$1,477	\$3,425	\$6,706	\$4,221	\$43,908
Pisgah	C	\$5,559	\$1,988	\$380	\$1,176	\$1,551			\$10,654
Pleasant Grove	C	\$6,244	\$3,121	\$780	\$1,548	\$1,346	\$1,928	\$3,700	\$18,667
Princeton	C								
Sardis	C	\$850	\$1,000	\$500	\$620	\$2,492	\$500	\$2,993	\$8,955
Selma	C	\$14,766	\$6,328	\$225	\$2,982	\$2,943		\$2,940	\$30,184
Sharon	C	\$6,254	\$2,680	\$580	\$25	\$75	\$2,450	\$2,591	\$14,655
Shiloh	C	\$16,000	\$6,000	\$5,803	\$3,114	\$6,175	\$4,100	\$6,940	\$48,132
Sims	C								
Smfld 1st Hisp Miss	M	\$1,428	\$714						\$2,142
Smithfield First	C	\$118,408	\$10,500	\$7,491	\$4,611	\$10,157	\$34,816	\$2,908	
Stevens Chapel	C	\$2,769	\$1,154	\$692		\$104			\$4,719
Thanksgiving	C								
Trinity	C	\$5,700	\$1,500	\$872	\$1,530	\$2,233	\$175	\$735	\$12,745
Watkins Chapel	C	\$3,300	\$3,300	\$1,184	\$1,101	\$1,665			\$10,550
Wellspring Co	C		\$2,185		\$80	\$90			\$2,355
White Oak	C	\$516	\$4,903	\$4,878		\$45		\$1,902	\$12,244
Wilson's Mills	C	\$2,162	\$2,162	\$250	\$410	\$825	\$270	\$1,000	\$7,079
Association Totals		\$431,976	\$142,882	\$45,654	\$59,881	\$89,477	\$72,269	\$104,619	\$946,758

Legend:

29 -- Cooperative Programs

30 -- Association Missions

31 -- State Missions

32 -- Annie Armstrong

33 -- Lottie Moon

34 -- Other SBC Miss. Exp.

35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp

TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT INFORMATION

Congregation	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Antioch	C	27	20	0	3	4
Baptist Center	C	35	20	0	0	15
Baptist Tabernacle	C	42	30	0	12	1
Benson	C	8	8	0	0	0
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	C	15	18	10	6	0
Beulah	C	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmans Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	C	25	10	0	15	0
Calvary, Dunn	C	22	0	0	20	2
Calvary, Selma	C	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	C	22	13	9	0	0
Cedar Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First	C	388	280	45	60	3
Clydes Chapel	C	57	50	7	0	0
Corinth	C	22	5	4	0	13
Cornerstone	C	9	1	8	0	0
Divine Crossings	C	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	56	14	14	14	14
Four Oaks First	C	155	144	5	0	6
Freedom Biker Ch	M	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	C	62	40	0	0	22
Hephzibah	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hisp Miss-Four Oaks	M	0	0	0	0	0
Hisp Miss-Kenly	M	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hood's Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	C	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	C	26	14	0	12	0
Lees Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	C	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	C	130	50	40	40	0
Middlesex	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0

Congregation	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Newton Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	C	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	C	6	4	2	0	0
Pine Level	C	146	65	18	15	48
Pisgah	C	262	65	35	75	87
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Princeton	C	0	20	4	30	0
Sardis	C	2	1	0	0	1
Selma	C	157	114	0	43	0
Sharon	C	39	30	6	2	1
Shiloh	C	570	278	182	110	150
Sims	C	0	0	0	0	0
Smfld 1st Hisp Miss	M	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	C	334	175	27	129	3
Stevens Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	C	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	4	4	0	1	0
Watkins Chapel	C	36	12	2	22	0
Wellspring Co	C	48	45	0	0	3
White Oak	C	20	15	5	0	0
Wilson's Mills	C	40	40	0	0	0
Association Totals		2765	1585	423	609	373

Legend:

22 -- Miss. Project Participation

22a -- Local Community

22b -- State

22c -- US/Canada

22d -- International

HISTORICAL DATA

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackman's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 7-8, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 6-7, 1929	Pisgah	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	S.L. Morgan
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Fred N. Burns
Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Nobels Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Ch.	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackman's Gr.-Bap. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Gr.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones

HISTORICAL DATA

Date of Meeting.....	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Oct. 23-24, 1957.....	Selma-Watkins Ch.....	Larry Mayo.....	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958.....	Antioch-Clayton.....	Larry Mayo.....	Horace Ricks.....	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959.....	Four Oaks-Kenly.....	G. Willie Lee.....	Horace Ricks.....	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960.....	Pine Level-Bap. Center.....	G. Willie Lee.....	Horace Ricks.....	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961.....	Smithfield-White Oak.....	Aubrey McClellan.....	Horace Ricks.....	James White
Oct. 17-18, 1962.....	Benson-Bap. Tab.....	Harold White.....	Horace Ricks.....	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963.....	Pisgah-Bethany.....	Tom C. Womble, Jr.....	Horace Ricks.....	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964.....	Princeton-Clayton.....	James Little.....	Horace Ricks.....	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965.....	Wilson's Mills-Corinth.....	James Little.....	Horace Ricks.....	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966.....	Beulah-Hales Chapel.....	James Little.....	Horace Ricks.....	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967.....	Hocutt Mem.-Pine Level.....	Horace Ricks.....	William E. Claffey.....	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968.....	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield.....	Horace Ricks.....	Alfred T. Ayscue.....	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969.....	Sharon-Benson.....	Blake Thomas.....	Alfred T. Ayscue.....	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970.....	Clydes Ch.-Pisgah.....	Blake Thomas.....	Alfred T. Ayscue.....	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971.....	Blackman's Gr.-Clayton.....	John Ryberg.....	George Mast.....	Horace Ricks
Oct. 16-17, 1972.....	Four Oaks-White Oak.....	John Ryberg.....	George Mast.....	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973.....	Corinth-Hales Ch.....	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.....	George Mast.....	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974.....	Hocutt Mem.-Selma.....	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.....	George Mast.....	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975.....	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah.....	Hoyt Lock.....	Horace Ricks.....	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976.....	Bap. Tab.-Sharon.....	Hoyt Lock.....	Horace Ricks.....	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977.....	Antioch-Pauline.....	Jack Colwell.....	Horace Ricks.....	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978.....	Selma-Benson Gr.....	Kenneth Thrasher.....	Horace Ricks.....	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979.....	Newton Gr.-Clayton.....	Kenneth Thrasher.....	R.E. Moore.....	Irvin Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980.....	Corinth-White Oak.....	George Smith.....	R.E. Moore.....	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20, 1981.....	Lee's Ch.-Bap. Tab.....	George Smith.....	Willard A. Brown.....	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982.....	Trinity-Carter's Ch.....	Maurice Grissom.....	Willard A. Brown.....	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 17-18, 1983.....	Princeton-Smithfield.....	Maurice Grissom.....	Willard A. Brown.....	Thomas Hupp
Oct. 22-23, 1984.....	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills.....	Tim Stevens.....	Willard A. Brown.....	Thomas V. Hemdon
Oct. 20-21, 1985.....	Live Oak-Benson.....	Tim Stevens.....	Lloyd Batten, Jr.....	Mark White
Oct. 20-21, 1986.....	Jonesboro-Pisgah.....	Clitus Hinton.....	Lloyd Batten, Jr.....	Leon Tart
Oct. 19-20, 1987.....	Micro First-Clayton.....	Clitus Hinton.....	Lloyd Batten, Jr.....	Lee Colbert
Oct. 17-18, 1988.....	Watkin's Ch-Four Oaks.....	Lee Colbert.....	Lloyd Batten, Jr.....	Keith Walters
Oct. 16-17, 1989.....	Clyde's Ch-Parrish Mem.....	Louise Wall.....	Lloyd Batten, Jr.....	F.G. Alford
Oct. 22-23, 1990.....	Blackman's Gr.-Bethesda.....	Jeff Clark.....	Lloyd Batten, Jr.....	Roger Nix
Oct. 21-22, 1991.....	Beulah-Pine Level.....	Jeff Clark.....	Lloyd Batten, Jr.....	Robert Cooke
Oct. 19-20, 1992.....	Pleasant G. Hocutt Mem.....	Louise Wall.....	Lloyd Batten, Jr.....	Jody Griffin
Oct. 18-19, 1993.....	Kenly, Sharon.....	Chadwick Allen.....	Lloyd Batten, Jr.....	Felix Futrell
Oct. 17-18, 1994.....	Trinity-Princeton.....	Chadwick Allen.....	Norman Band.....	Robert Capps
Oct. 16-17, 1995.....	Newton Gr.-Corinth.....	Robert Cooke.....	Norman Band.....	John Allen
Oct. 21-22, 1996.....	Baptist Center, Bethany.....	Robert Cooke.....	Norman Band.....	Mark Creech
Oct. 20-21, 1997.....	Antioch-White Oak.....	John Allen.....	Billie Lawson.....	Steve Morris
Oct. 19-20, 1998.....	Pleasant Gr.-Live Oak.....	John Allen.....	Billie Lawson.....	David Mills
Oct. 18-19, 1999.....	Thanksgiving-Lee's Chapel.....	George Smith.....	Billie Lawson.....	John Mark Batchelor
Oct. 16-17, 2000.....	Four Oaks 1 st -Smithfield 1 st	George Smith.....	Billie Lawson.....	Robert Cooke
Oct. 22-23, 2001.....	Princeton-Clayton 1 st	Lee Colbert.....	Billie Lawson.....	Danny Powell
Oct. 20-21, 2002.....	Kenly-Beulah.....	Lee Colbert.....	Faye Edwards.....	Kendell Cameron
Oct. 20-21, 2003.....	Blackman's Grove-Selma.....	Dade Sherman.....	Faye Edwards.....	Norman Lee Harris
Oct. 18-19, 2004.....	Micro 1 st -Hocutt Mem.....	Dade Sherman.....	Faye Edwards.....	Billy Cashwell
Oct. 17-18, 2005.....	Baptist Center-Four Oaks First.....	Tim Stevens.....	Faye Edwards.....	Charles Rambeau
Oct. 16-17, 2006.....	Hephzibah-Middlesex.....	Tim Stevens.....	Faye Edwards.....	George Arant

2007
ANNUAL

BX6349
A4
N6
J64

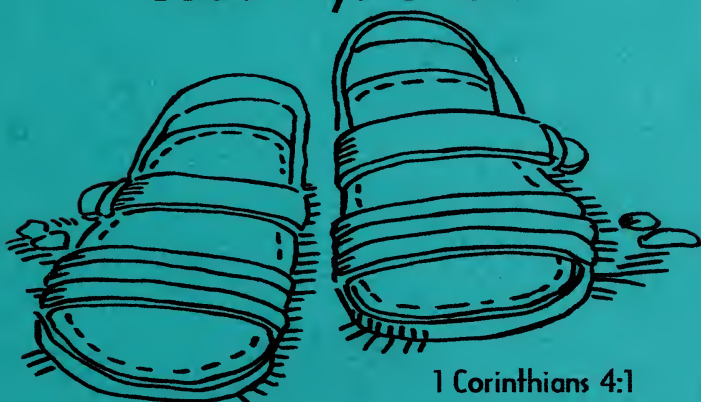
JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Selma, North Carolina

2006 – 2007 Book of Reports

One Hundred Fifth Session

Think of us in this way,
as servants of Christ
and stewards of
God's mysteries.



1 Corinthians 4:1

“Listen, Prepare, Act”

October 22, 2007
Pine Level Missionary Baptist
6:45 – 9:00 p.m.

October 23, 2007
Benson Baptist Church
3:45 – 6:00 p.m. & 7:00 – 8:45 p.m.

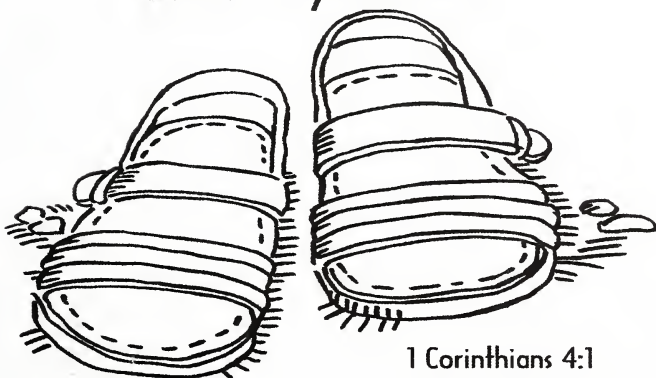
2007
ANNUAL

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

102 W. NOBLE STREET
P.O. Box 356
(919) 965-9450
SELMA, NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED FIFTH SESSION

Think of us in this way,
as servants of Christ
and stewards of
God's mysteries.



1 Corinthians 4:1

“Listen, Prepare, Act”

October 22, 2007
Pine Level Missionary Baptist
6:45 – 9:00 p.m.

October 23, 2007
Benson Baptist Church
3:45 – 6:00 p.m. & 7:00 – 8:45 p.m.

Table of Contents

Johnston Baptist Association Key Contacts.....	1
Nominating Committee Report	2
Report of the Committee on Committees	3
Representatives on Association Board.....	5
Associational WMU Leadership Team.....	6
Church Directories	
Churches in Johnston Baptist Association	7
Pastors in Johnston Baptist Association.....	8
Ordained Ministers.....	9
Associate Pastors.....	10
Mission Pastors.....	10
Church Secretaries.....	11
Church Clerks.....	13
Chairman of Deacons.....	15
Church Treasurers.....	17
Discipleship Training Directors.....	19
Recreation Ministers.....	19
Brotherhood of Directors.....	20
WMU Directors	22
Sunday School Directors.....	24
Youth Ministers.....	26
Ministers of Children	28
Ministers of Preschool.....	29
Directors of Music	30
Church Pianists.....	32
Church Organists.....	34
Constitution	35
Order of Business for Annual Meeting.....	38
Proceedings of Annual Meeting	41
General Board Report.....	44
JBA Income	45
JBA Disbursements	46
JBA Non-Budget Account	47
JBA Budget	48
Associational Missionary Report	49
Brotherhood Report.....	53
Woman's Missionary Union Report	54
Time, Place, Preacher Report.....	56
Music Ministry Report	56
Senior Adult Report	56
Campus Ministry Report.....	57
In Memory Of.....	58
Baptist Retirement Homes Report	59
Baptist Foundation Report.....	60
GuideStone Financial Resources Report	61
Baptist Children's Home Report.....	62
Biblical Recorder Report	64
Statistical Tables	
Member/Congregational Information	66
Sunday School Information.....	68
Discipleship Training Information	70
Baptism Information	72
Music Ministry Information.....	73
General Financial Information	74
Missions Education.....	76
Missions Financial Information.....	78
Missions Involvement.....	80
Historical Data	81

Johnston Baptist Association Key Contacts

Associational Missionary:

Rev. Kelton Hinton

105 Toler St.

Princeton, N.C. 27569

(919) 965-9450

Secretary-Bookkeeper:

Faye Wall Edwards

7494 Buffalo Rd.

Selma, N.C. 27576

(919) 965-9450

Moderator:

Mr. Walter Holt

P.O. Box 1221

Four Oaks, N.C. 27524

(919) 963-4034

Vice-Moderator:

Rev. Frank Sandy

3260 William R. King Rd.

Newton Grove, N.C. 28366

(910) 594-0467

Treasurer:

Mr. Tom Lucas

P.O. Box 489

Kenly, N.C. 27542

(919) 284-3133

Clerk:

Mrs. Louise Wall

3244 Old Beulah Rd.

Selma, N.C. 27576

(919) 965-2750

Historian:

Rev. George Arant

P.O. Box 237

Kenly, N.C. 27542

(919) 284-6111

Sunday School Director:

Mr. Gradon Blackmon

664 Marler Rd.

Benson, N.C. 27504

(919) 894-4761

Youth Director:

Mr. Steve Fox

107 Lincoln St.

Benson, N.C. 27504

(919) 894-9953

W.M.U. Director:

Ms. Bonnie Parrish

12580 NC 39

Zebulon, N.C. 27597

(919)-375-4026

Baptist Men Director:

Mr. Dennis Powell

1880 W. Market St.

Smithfield, N.C. 27577

(919) 934-3496

Music Director:

Mrs. Kelley Garris

P.O. Box 209

Smithfield, N.C. 27577

(919) 934-9771

Evangelism Director:

Rev. Mitch Lockamy

3514 N. Shiloh Rd.

Garner, N.C. 27529

(919) 553-3319

Missions Development

Council Director:

Rev. Dannie Hayes

P.O. Box 23

Pine Level, N.C. 27568

(919) 965-3163

Discipleship Director:

Rev. Kenny Privette

2607 Hwy 39 N.

Selma, N.C. 27576

(919) 975-5374

Library Services Directors:

Charles & Carman Creech

11875 NC Hwy 39

Zebulon, N.C. 27597

(919) 269-8877

Senior Adult Leader:

Mrs. Sybil Edwards

409 Beechwood Dr.

Smithfield, N.C. 27577

(919) 934-4972

Nominating Committee Report 2007-2008

OFFICERS

Moderator:	Mr. Walter Holt	P.O. Box 1221 Four Oaks 27524 (919) 963-4034
Vice Moderator:	Rev. Frank Sandy	3260 William R. King Rd Newton Grove 28366 (910) 594-0467
Secretary:	Mrs. Louise Wall	3244 Old Beulah Road Selma 27576 (919) 965-2750
Treasurer:	Mr. Tom Lucas	P.O. Box 489 Kenly 27542 (919) 284-3133

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

Baptist Men Director:	Mr. Dennis Powell	1880 W. Market Street Smithfield 27577 (919) 934-3496
Discipleship Training Director:	Rev. Kenny Privette	2607 Hwy. 39 N. Selma 27576 (919) 975-5374
Evangelism Director:	Rev. Mitch Lockamy	3514 N. Shiloh Road Garner 27529 (919) 553-3319
Missions Development Director:	Rev. Dannie Hayes	P.O. Box 23 Pine Level 27568 (919) 965-3163
Music Director:	Mrs. Kelley Garriss	P.O. Box 209 Smithfield, NC 27577 (919) 934-9771
Sunday School Director:	Mr. Gradon Blackmon	664 Marler Road Benson 27504 (919) 894-4761
Woman's Missionary Union Director:	Ms. Bonnie Parrish	12580 NC Hwy 39 Zebulon 27597 (919) 269-5232

-- Respectfully submitted, Rev. John Allen

Report of the Committee on Committes 2007-2008

Committee on Nominations:

Chris Batten (2008)	100 J. Howell Rd. Kenly 27542	284-5937
Annie Laura Lewis (2008)	20 Southwood Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-2624
J.T. Mercado (2009)	693 Bill Avery Rd. Coats 2759	(910) 897-2649
Clayton Sutton (2009)	P.O. Box 13 Calypso, NC 28325	658-9743
Donald Daniels (2010)	741 Rain Crossroads Rd. Princeton 27569	965-5525

Personnel Committee:

George Smith (2008)	P.O. Box 1616 Clayton 27520	553-5331
Wayne Stanley (2009)	2125 Parkertown Rd. Four Oaks 27524	963-2410
Judy Lee (2009)	800 NC Hwy 55 Dunn 2833	(910)-892-4572
Debbie Holloman (2010)	1809 Rains Crossroads Rd. Selma 27576	965-9484
Tim Stevens (2010)	7210 Flower Hill Rd. Middlesex 27557	284-4207

Committee on Ordination:

Don Price (2008)	608 W. Parrish Dr. Benson 27504	894-5607
Mitch Lockamy (2008)	3514 N. Shiloh Rd. Garner 27529	553-3319
Glenn Wheeler (2008)	281 Atkinson Mill Rd. Selma 27576	965-3792
Tim Stevens (2009)	7210 Flower Hill Rd. Middlesex 27557	284-4207
Kay Nowell (2009)	9356 Applewhite Rd. Wendell 27591	365-7304
Ray Hodge (2010)	206 W. Wilson St. Smithfield 27577	989-6769
Brantley Stevens (2010)	P.O. Box 398 Princeton 27569	631-3952

Senior Adult Committee:

Sybil Edwards (2008)	409 Beechwood Dr. Smithfield 27577	934-4972
Willa Standley (2009)	4775 Barber Mill Rd. Clayton 27520	553-6764
Dorothy Driver (2010)	10165 NC Hwy. 39 Middlesex 27557	269-8732

Properties Committee:

Floyd Watkins (2009)	645 Bailey Boykin Rd. Selma 27576	965-5332
James Griffin (2010)	3440 US 301 S. Smithfield 27577	934-4569
Kenny Privette (2010)	2607 Hwy. 39 N Selma 27576	975-5374

Constitution & Bylaws Committee:

Dannie Hayes (2008)	P.O. Box 23 Pine Level 27568	965-3163
Bryant Wellons (2009)	451 Wellons-Boyette Rd. Princeton 27569	936-2992

Program Committee

Louise Wall (2008)	3244 Old Beulah Rd. Selma 27576	965-2750
Bill Monroe (2009)	3076 NC 210 Smithfield 27579	934-5306
Auline Toler (2009)	309 Toler Rd. Princeton 27569	936-4491
John Norman (2010)	P.O. Box 1101 Four Oaks 27524	963-2102
Steve McCart (2010)	9964 N. Chestnut St. Middlesex 27557	269-0820

Report of the Committee on Committees 2007-2008

Church Admissions Committee:

Ramona Cash (2008)	P.O. Box 417 Clayton 27520	553-7244
Steve Morris (2009)	107 Milton Dr. Smithfield 27577	938-0811
John Allen (2010)	1020 Turnberry Ln. Clayton 27520	550-9374
Eddie Jordan (2010)	4 Avon Court Smithfield 27577	934-1845
Bobby Austin (2010)	143 Short Johnson Rd. Clayton 27520	553-0413

Library Service Committee:

Carmen Creech (2008)	11875 NC Hwy 39 Zebulon 27597	269-8877
Charles Creech (2009) Chairman	11875 NC Hwy 39 Zebulon 27597	269-8877

Budget & Finance Committee:

Jill King (2008)	305 S. Pearl St. Princeton 27569	936-0346
Barbara Batten (2008)	195 Creech Church Rd. Kenly 27542	284-4164
Carlisle Hall (2009)	1703 Hwy 231 Wendell 27591	365-5558
David Elsey (2010)	2197 Ranch Rd. Clayton 27520	550-8020
Sue Makey (2010)	3224 Oak Grove Church Rd. Newton Grove 28366	910-567-5819

Youth Committee:

Steve Fox (2009) Chairman	107 Lincoln St. Benson 27504	894-9953
Tim Brown (2008)	P.O. Box 21 Wilson's Mills 27593	934-3615
Shana Castleberry (2010)	215 Langdon Ave. Smithfield 27577	934-1206

Historian:

George Arant (2010)	P.O. Box 237 Kenly 27542	284-6111
---------------------	--------------------------	----------

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Sandy, Chairman

Representatives on Association Board

Antioch

Miss. Albert Boykin
458 Whitley Rd
Middlesex NC 27557
(919) 269-6947

Benson

Mr. Jimmie Rose
PO Box 10
Benson NC 27504-0010
(919) 894-3029

Calvary, Dunn

Mr. Glenwood Dunn
354 Hinson Rd
Dunn NC 28334-9585
(910) 892-6714

Carters Chapel

Mr. Roger G. Sutton
149 Debro Rd
Kenly NC 27542-8586
(919) 284-4288

Clayton First

Ramona Cash
PO Box 417
Clayton NC 27528-0417
(919) 553-7244

Clydes Chapel

Mr. Thurman Davis
823 Maggie Way
Wendell NC 27591-7194
(919) 365-7509

Corinth

Mr. Larry Corbett
14030 NC Highway 96
Zebulon NC 27597-7039
(919) 366-1889

Cornerstone

Mr. Danny Rhodes
1184 Strickland Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-0512
(919) 934-5592

Faith

Mr. Paul Langdon
1006 Florence Ave
Selma NC 27576-3002
(919) 965-8290

Four Oaks First

Mr. Russell Lee
PO Box 504
Four Oaks NC 27524-0504
(919) 963-2335

Hephzibah

Grace Worley
4864 US Highway 70 E
Princeton NC 27569-8583
(919) 965-6318

Hocutt Memorial

Charlotte Jones
216 Crescent Dr
Clayton NC 27520-2608
(919) 553-6563

Hocutt Memorial

Mal Thornton
138 Gracie Ln
Clayton NC 27520-7966
(919) 359-1671

Hood's Grove

Mr. Carroll Lee
1135 Hayes Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-9505
(919) 894-4404

Live Oak

Sue Henley
705 Birkdale Dr
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 621-2305

Micro First

Mr. Lloyd Batten
3865 Browns Pond Rd
Selma NC 27576-8115
(919) 965-5173

New Life

Mrs. Valeria Soles
124 Innsbruck Dr
Clayton NC 27527-9632
(919) 553-6419

Newton Grove

Mrs. Judy Webster
910 Main St
Newton Grove NC 28366
(910) 488-8072

North Smithfield

Mr. Edwin Price
2040 Packing Plant Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-7883
(919) 934-3742

Oliver's Grove

Mr. Tom Price
8454 US Highway 301 S
Four Oaks NC 27524-8931
(919) 963-2620

Parrish Memorial

Mr. Bernie Pearce
2683-C Rains Crossroads Rd
Selma NC 27576-8332
(919) 284-4856

Sardis

Mr. Earl Corbett
6288D Brogden Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-9097
(919) 934-7025

Shiloh

Mr. Don Heard
128 Chris Ct
Garner NC 27529-9625
(919) 553-9351

Smithfield First Hsp Mis

Olman Pavon
PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577-0209
(919) 209-0156

Trinity

Mrs. Deana J. Lee
7482 NC Highway 50 S
Benson NC 27504-8607
(919) 894-1439

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Michael Driver
559 Antioch Church Rd
Zebulon NC 27597-7179
(919) 365-4612

White Oak

Mr. Jake Barnes
7748 Covered Bridge Rd
Wendell NC 27591-8547
(919) 553-7709

Wilson's Mills

Bob Weaver
140 Yellow Stone Ln
Smithfield NC 27577-7275
(919) 938-1432

W.M.U. Leadership Team 2007-2008

Director:

Bonnie Parrish

12580 NC Hwy 39
Zebulon, N.C. 27597
(919-375-4026)
bparrish004@nc.rr.com

Director Elect:

Barbara Jo Godwin

1675 Feed Mill Rd.
Kenly, N.C. 27542
(919)284-5595
barbjopl@aol.com

Church-wide Mission Consultant

Ramona Cash

P.O. Box 417
Clayton, N.C. 27520
(919) 553-7244
jamesandrcash@aol.com

Mission Involvement Consultant

Jo Ann Wiggs

102 E. Sanders St.
Smithfield, N.C. 27577
(919-934-8378)

Women/Adults on Mission Consultant

Laura Rogers

2040 Dove Lane
Clayton, N.C. 27520
(919) 359-1004

Women/Adults on Mission Consultant

Paula Bowman

2722 King Mill Road
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524
(919) 934-2878

Students in Missions Consultant

Candy Littleton

P.O. Box 492
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524
(919) 963-2936

Preschoolers in Missions Consultant

Amy Whittington

2495 Hwy 50 North
Benson, N.C. 27504
(919) 894-5506

Preschoolers in Missions Consultant

Ann Massengill

P.O. Box 501
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524
(919) 963-2673

Area Communications Specialist Consultant

Celia Whitley

1411 Stotts Mill Rd.
Wendell, N.C. 27591
(919) 365-4081

Area 1 Communications Specialist

Barbara Gay

7657 Rock Ridge School Rd
Kenly, N.C. 27542
(252) 291-9955

Area 2 Communications Specialist

Mildred Hales

3527 Princeton-Kenly Rd.
Kenly, N.C. 27542
(919) 284-3246

Area 3 Communications Specialist

Brenda Mitchell

1225 Old Sanders Rd.
Smithfield, N.C. 27577
(919) 934-4077

Area 4 Communications Speiclaist

Hortense Wilkins

112 E. Sanders St.
Smithfield, N.C. 27577
(919) 934-2639

Area 5 Communications Specialist

Jenneal Ingram

493 Millcreek Church Rd.
Newton Grove, N.C. 27577
(919)989-7830

Area 6 Communication Specialist

Shirley Banks

P.O. Box 207
Four Oaks, N.C. 27524
(919) 963-2532

Area 7 Communications Specialist

Doris Grissom

717 Fernwood Dr.
Clayton, N.C. 27520
(919) 553-6797

Area 8 Communications Specialist

Rose Atkinson

5161 NC Hwy 231
Zebulon, N.C. 27597
(919)210-5853
RA6925@msn.com

W.M.U. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

YEAR	MISSION FRIENDS	G.A.'S-CHILDREN ON MISSION	ACTEEN-YOUTH ON MISSION	WMU ANNUAL MEETING
2005	Micro First #2	Sardis #3	Smithfield First #4	Four Oaks #6
2006	Benson #5	Grace #7	Middlesex #1	Clyde's Chap. #8
2007	Pisgah #6	Wilson Mills #8	Baptist Tab. #1	Hocutt Mem. #7
2008	Thanksgiving #8	Watkin's Chapel #1	Carter's Chapel #2	Hephzibah #3
2009	Benson #5	Pisgah #6	Shiloh #7	Divine Crossings #8
2010	Baptist Tab. #1	Bethany #2	Bethesda #4	Benson #5

CHURCH GROUPS

Group #1	Group #2	Group #3	Group #4	Group #5	Group #6	Group #7	Group #8
Baptist Tab.	Bethany	Hephzibah	Bethesda	Benson	Burnell	Bap. Center	Antioch
Cedar Gr.	Calvary-Selma	New Life	N. Smfd.	Beulah	Cornerstone	Clayton 1st	Coringh
Hales Ch.	Carter's Ch.	Parrish Mem.	Sharon	Blackman's Gr.	Four Oaks 1st	Grace	Clyde's Ch.
Lee's Ch.	Faith	Pine Level	Smithfield 1st	Calvary-Dunn	Oakdale	Hocutt Mem.	White Oak
Middlesex	Kenly	Princeton		Hood's Gr.	Oliver's Gr.	Shiloh	Wilson's Mills
Nobles Ch.	Live Oak	Sardis		Jonesboro	Pisgah	Wellspring	Thanksgiving
Sims	Micro First	Stevens Ch.		Newton Grove	Pleasant Gr.		Divine Crossings
Watkin's Ch.	Selma			Pauline			
				Trinity			

Churches Affiliated with Johnston Baptist Association

Antioch	512 Somerset Dr Zebulon NC 27597-2234	Kellum.....	(919) 965-8249
Baptist Center	2197 Ranch Rd Clayton NC 27520-6451	Elsey	(919) 553-3119
Baptist Tabernacle	1599 NC Highway 231 Wendell NC 27591-7540	Hall	(919) 365-5558
Benson	204 W. Church St. Benson NC 28334-4407	Edwards	(919) 894-4777
Bethany	116 Blande Dr Kenly NC 27542-8375	Arant	(919) 284-2036
Bethesda	55 N Bellaire Ct Clayton NC 27527-4541	Burden	(919) 553-7678
Beulah	6045 Harper House Rd Newton Grove NC 28366-8673	Lee	(919) 894-2609
Blackmans Grove	6793 Stricklands Xroads Rd Four Oaks NC 27524-8122	Hicks	(919) 894-2438
Burnell	4852 Elevation Rd Benson NC 27504-7383	Brock	(919) 894-1418
Calvary, Dunn	251 Lovett Rd Dunn NC 28334-9336	Johnson	(910) 892-2213
Calvary, Selma	6325 Harper House Rd Newton Grove NC 28366-8679	Nichols	(919) 965-9757
Carters Chapel	3002 Lennie Smith Rd Fuquay Varina NC 27526-6069	Privette	(919) 333-1782
Cedar Grove	224 E Nash St Spring Hope NC 27882-8193	Earp	(252) 291-8630
Clayton First	114 Brightleaf Ct Angier NC 27501-9208	DeBrand	(919) 553-4161
Clydes Chapel	16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell NC 27591	Autry	(919) 365-6969
Corinth	13430 NC Highway 96 Zebulon NC 27597-8096	Abernethy	(919) 365-6618
Cornerstone	693 Bill Avery Rd Coats NC 27521	Mercado	(919) 934-1709
Divine Crossings	95 Wildberry Rd Smithfield NC 27577-7725		(919) 965-3646
Faith	204 Ricks Rd Selma NC 27576-3204	Jordan	(919) 965-8444
Four Oaks First	PO Box 717 Four Oaks NC 27524	Norman	(919) 963-2102
Grace	1140 B H Parrish Rd Benson NC 27504-7754	McLean	(919) 938-2032
Hales Chapel	13128 NC Highway 39 Zebulon NC 27597-7212	Main	(919) 269-0019
Hephzibah	4633 US Highway 70 E Princeton NC 27569-8580	McKeel	(919) 965-5886
Hocutt Memorial	76 Hillsdale Dr Clayton NC 27527	Roy	(919) 553-6650
Hood's Grove	PO Box 13 Calypso NC 28325-0013	Sutton	(919) 894-5977
Jonesboro	2004 Jonesboro Rd Dunn NC 28334-8851	Tart	(910) 892-7763
Kenly	PO Box 237 Kenly NC 27542-0237	Arant	(919) 284-6111
Lees Chapel	14551 Taylors Mill Road Middlesex NC 27557	Lubenco	(252) 235-3887
Live Oak	1555 Live Oak Church Rd Selma NC 27576-8750	Church	(919) 965-2753
Micro First	7210 Flower Hill Rd Middlesex NC 27557-9106	Stevens	(919) 284-5900
Middlesex	9964 North Chestnut St Middlesex NC 27557-0446	McCart	(252) 235-3532
New Life	211 W Woodlawn Dr Smithfield NC 27577-3853	Carpenter	(919) 989-9353
Newton Grove	3260 William R King Rd Newton Grove NC 28366-8476	Sandy	(910) 594-0433
Nobles Chapel	7321 Old Raleigh Rd Sims NC 27880-9792	Walls	(252) 235-2128
North Smithfield	3255 Lassiter Rd Four Oaks NC 27524-8386	Massengill	(919) 934-1332
Oakdale	304 N 11th St Erwin NC 28339-1506	Matthews	(919) 894-2616
Oliver's Grove	104 Milton Dr Smithfield NC 27577-3022	Morris	(919) 963-4037
Parrish Memorial	PO Box 719 Pine Level NC 27568-0719		(919) 284-2637
Pauline	PO Box 1375 Benson NC 27504-1656	Price	(919) 894-5607
Pine Level	PO Box 340 Pine Level NC 27568-0340	Hayes	(919) 965-3163
Pisgah	3076 NC Highway 210 Smithfield NC 27577-7933	Monroe	(919) 934-8048
Pleasant Grove	44 Lynnville Ct. Lillington NC 27546	English	(919) 894-4454
Princeton	1270 Evans Rd Princeton NC 27569-9288	Batten	(919) 936-4001
Sardis	758 Howell Rd Princeton NC 27569-9098	Langdon	(919) 934-2288
Selma	103 Lakeside Dr Selma NC 27576-6306	Kirk	(919) 965-3228
Sharon	116 Britt St. Smithfield 27577	Ingram	(919) 934-8845
Shiloh	124 Highland Rd Angier NC 27501-7954	Lockamy	(919) 553-3319
Sims	6753 Flat Rock Rd Sims NC 27880-9609	Strickland	(252) 246-9004
Smithfield First	PO Box 209 Smithfield NC 27577-0209	Colbert	(919) 934-9771
Stevens Chapel	626 Deer Acres Dr Goldsboro NC 27530	Kinlaw	(919) 965-9425
Thanksgiving	6701 NC Highway 42 E Selma NC 27576-6127		(919) 965-3204
Trinity	7590 NC Highway 50 S Benson NC 27504-8609	Capps	(919) 894-5240
Watkins Chapel	11431 Hwy 39 Zebulon NC 27597	Grime	(919) 269-0820
Wellspring Community	143 Short Johnson Rd Clayton NC 27520-7776	Austin	(919) 553-0413
White Oak	13943 Buffalo Rd Clayton NC 27527-6922	Tolbert	(919) 553-7560
Wilson's Mills	PO Box 21 Wilsons Mills NC 27593-0021	Lawson	(919) 934-4181
NON MEMBER CHURCHES			
Four Oaks Hisp Miss	PO Box 717 Four Oaks NC 27524-0717	Quezada	(919) 963-2102
Freedom Biker Ch	952 Black Angus Dr Garner NC 27529-6845	Beasley	(919) 618-2061
Hope	PO Box 235 Selma, NC 27576	Grice	(919) 634-2490
Kenly Hisp Miss	328 Godwin Ln Selma NC 27576-7614	Macias	(919) 284-6111
Magnolia Cowboy Ch	7590 Buffalo Rd. Raleigh, NC 27616	Baldwin	(919) 607-2280
Smfld 1st Hisp Miss	213 E Holt St Smithfield NC 27577-4319	Hernandez	(919) 934-9771

Pastors Affiliated with Johnston Baptist Association

Abernethy, William Corinth	13430 NC Highway 96 Zebulon 27597-8096	(919) 365-5373
Arant, Daniel Bethany	116 Blande Dr Kenly 27542-8375	(919) 934-3672
Arant, George Kenly	PO Box 237 Kenly 27542-0237	(919) 284-6111
Austin, Bobby Wellspring Community	143 Short Johnson Rd Clayton 27520-7776	(919) 553-0413
Autry, Chris Clydes Chapel	16657 Buffalo Rd. Wendell 27591	(919) 365-6969
Batten, Dwayne Princeton	1270 Evans Rd Princeton 27569-9288	(919) 202-0683
Brock, Jesse Burnell	4852 Elevation Rd Benson 27504-7383	(919) 894-1418
Burden, Gary Bethesda	55 N Bellaire Ct Clayton 27527-4541	(919) 553-5530
Capps, Robert Trinity	7590 NC Highway 50 S Benson 27504-8609	(919) 894-3360
Carpenter, William New Life	211 W Woodlawn Dr Smithfield 27577-3853	(919) 989-9353
Cashwell, Billy Benson Grove	418 Grace Rd Benson 27504-7564	(919) 894-7783
Church, Keith Live Oak	1555 Live Oak Church Rd Selma 27576-8750	(919) 965-6468
Colbert, Lee Smithfield First	PO Box 209 Smithfield 27577-0209	(919) 934-9771
DeBrand, Roy (I) Clayton First	114 Brightleaf Ct Angier 27501-9208	(919) 553-4161
Earp, Edward Cedar Grove	224 E Nash St Spring Hope 27882-8193	(252) 478-1959
Edwards, Michael Benson	204 W. Church St. Benson 28334-4407	(919) 894-4777
Elsey, David Baptist Center	2197 Ranch Rd Clayton 27520-6451	(919) 553-3917
English, Adam (I) Pleasant Grove	44 Lynnvile Ct. Lillington 27546	(919) 639-4916
Grieme, Jim Watkins Chapel	11431 Hwy 39 Zebulon 27597	(919) 269-2021
Hall, Carlyle Baptist Tabernacle	1599 NC Highway 231 Wendell 27591-7540	(919) 366-0869
Hayes, Dannie Pine Level	PO Box 340 Pine Level 27568-0340	(919) 202-5110
Hicks, Jerry Blackmans Grove	6793 Stricklands Xroads Rd Four Oaks 27524-8122	(919) 894-2438
Ingram, Christopher Sharon	116 Britt St. Smithfield 27577	(919) 934-8845
Johnson, Paul (I) Calvary-Dunn	251 Lovett Rd. Dunn 28334	(910) 893-9539
Jordan, Eddie Faith	204 Ricks Rd Selma 27576-3204	(919) 934-1845
Kellum, Scott Antioch	512 Somerset Dr Zebulon 27597-2234	(919) 341-1518
Kinlaw, Jerry (I) Stevens Chapel	626 Deer Acres Dr Goldsboro 27530	(919) 734-9169
Kirk, Steve Selma	103 Lakeside Dr Selma 27576-6306	(919) 333-7087
Langdon, Craig Sardis	758 Howell Rd Princeton 27569-9098	(919) 965-4416
Lawson, Billie Wilson's Mills	PO Box 21 Wilsons Mills 27593-0021	(919) 934-3615
Lee, CH Beulah	6045 Harper House Rd Newton Grove 28366-8673	(910) 594-1523
Lockamy, Mitchell Shiloh	124 Highland Dr Angier 27501-7954	(919) 639-1110
Lubenco, Marcelo Lees Chapel	14551 Taylors Mill Road Middlesex 27557	(252) 235-3555
Main, Dan Hales Chapel	13128 NC Highway 39 Zebulon 27597-7212	(919) 269-0019
Massengill, John North Smithfield	3255 Lassiter Rd Four Oaks 27524-8386	(919) 427-5121
Matthews, David Oakdale	304 N 11th St Erwin 28339-1506	(910) 897-7749
McCart, Steven Middlesex	9964 North Chestnut St Middlesex 27557-0446	(252) 235-4049
McKeel, Jeff (I) Hephzibah	4633 US Highway 70 E Princeton 27569-8580	(919) 284-5684
McLean, James Grace	1140 BH Parrish Rd. Benson 27504	(919) 552-7513
Mercado, JT Cornerstone	693 Bill Avery Rd Coats 27521	(919) 893-2649
Monroe, William Pisgah	3076 NC Highway 210 Smithfield 27577-7933	(919) 934-5306
Morris, Steve Oliver's Grove	104 Milton Dr Smithfield 27577-3022	(919) 938-0811
Nichols, Charles Calvary	6325 Harper House Rd Newton Grove 28366-8679	(910) 594-0084
Norman, John Four Oaks First	PO Box 717 Four Oaks 27524	(919)-963-2102
Price, Donald Pauline	PO Box 1375 Benson 27504-1656	(919)-894-5607
Privette, Kenneth Carters Chapel	302 Lennie Smith Rd Fuquay Varina 27526-6069	(919) 333-1782
Roy, Steve Hocutt Memorial	76 Hillsdale Dr Clayton 27527	(919) 553-6650
Sandy, Frank Newton Grove	3260 William R King Rd Newton Grove 28366-8476	(910) 594-0467
Stevens, Timothy Micro First	7210 Flower Hill Rd Middlesex 27557-9106	(919) 965-3363
Strickland, Steve Sims	6753 Flat Rock Rd Sims 27880-9609	(919) 284-9772
Sutton, Clayton Hood's Grove	PO Box 13 Calypso 28325-0013	(919) 658-9743
Tart, Leon Jonesboro	2004 Jonesboro Rd Dunn 28334-8851	(910) 892-3812
Tolbert, Paul (I) White Oak	13943 Buffalo Rd. Clayton 27527	(251) 382-1195
Walls, Rodney Nobles Chapel	7321 Old Raleigh Rd Sims 27880-9792	(252) 235-9900
NON MEMBER CHURCHES		
Baldwin, Drew Magnolia Cowboy Ch	7520 Buffalo Rd. Raleigh 27616	(919) 607-2280
Beasley, Mike Freedom Biker Ch	952 Black Angus Dr Garner 27529-6845	(919) 773-1094
Grice, Steve Hope	23 Lowell Ct. Smithfield 27577	(919) 938-2107
Hernandez, Anselmo Smithfield 1st Hisp Miss	213 E Holt St Smithfield 27577-4319	(919) 320-8965
Macias, Cesar Kenly Hisp Miss	328 Godwin Ln Selma 27576-7614	(919) 351-3122

Ordained Ministers

Baptist Center

Rev. Robert Brooks

515 Willow Dr
Clayton NC 27520-2241
(919) 553-7302

Rev. John Hicks

24 Vinyard Drive
Clayton NC 27520-3414

Rev. Cecil Thomas

2821 Woodside Dr
Clayton NC 27520-6498
(919) 359-8991

Rev. Joe Underhill

519 Black Pine Lane
Angier NC 27501
(919) 639-7558

Bethesda

Rev. Linwood Barbour

214 E 2nd St
Clayton NC 27520-2462
(919) 553-6168

Rev. Norman Simpson

4115 B Little Creek Church Rd
Clayton NC 27520-9559
(919) 553-1266

Rev. Elmer Underwood

1218 Vinson Rd
Clayton NC 27527-7565
(919) 359-3071

Carters Chapel

Rev. Willard Brown

304 Bluegrass Rd
Selma NC 27576-8247
(919) 965-3704

Rev. Eugene Clayton

PO Box 447
Pine Level NC 27568-0447
(919) 965-5382

Rev. Andy Cockrell

7508 NC Highway 222 W
Kenly NC 27542-9734
(919) 284-0461

Clayton First

Dr. Hoyt Lock

548 Sullivan Rd
Selma NC 27576-6414
(919) 965-9701

Cornerstone

Rev. Anthony Beasley

1324 Black Creek Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 963-3977

Four Oaks First

Rev. David Elam

PO Box 1225
Four Oaks NC 27524-1225
(919) 963-3954

Rev. Marie Fox

107 Lincoln Street
Benson NC 27504

Rev. Robert Moore

PO Box 584
Four Oaks NC 27524-0584
(919) 963-2089

Hocutt Memorial

Dr. Thom Duncan

2861 Woodside Dr
Clayton NC 27520-9338
(919) 553-3455

New Life

Rev. Bobby Jones

313 Stancil St.
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-1418

Pine Level

Dr. Kenneth Thrasher

117 Cessna Ln
Princeton NC 27569-9412

Princeton

Rev. Kelton Hinton

102 W Noble St
Selma NC 27576-3036
(919) 965-9450

Selma

Rev. Chad Allen

1109 Dixie Dr
Selma NC 27576-2380
(919) 965-9431

Dr. Horace Ricks

305 N Green St
Selma NC 27576-2115
(919) 965-6957

Sharon

Dr. Sherrill Stevens

1534 Live Oak Church Rd
Selma NC 27576-8746
(919) 965-4975

Smithfield First

Rev. Robert Barefoot

104 S Rogers Dr
Smithfield NC 27577-3047
(919) 934-2064

Rev. Tommy Cook

310 E Church St
Smithfield NC 27577-4554
(919) 934-9771

Rev. William Downs

66 White Oak Dr
Smithfield NC 27577-4807
(919) 934-3925

Rev. Dan Evans

520 Rosewood Dr
Smithfield NC 27577-3858
(919) 934-4581

Rev. Melissa Hale

2395 Yelverton Grove Rd
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 938-0732

Rev. Bryan Harris

212 Brookside Dr
Smithfield NC 27577-3054
(919) 934-9771

Rev. Ray Hodge

206 W Wilson St
Smithfield NC 27577-5133
(919) 989-6769

Rev. Dade Sherman

5 Afton Ln
Smithfield NC 27577-4810
(919) 938-0699

Stevens Chapel

Rev. James Montgomery

7087 Hickory Crossroads Rd
Princeton NC 27569-8113
(919) 936-2262

Thanksgiving

Rev. Joseph Creech

826 New Creech Rd
Selma NC 27576-8406
(919) 965-3114

Rev. Roy Thagard

5770 Turnbull Rd
Fayetteville NC 28312-7550
(910) 489-6580

Watkins Chapel

Rev. Emery Hackett

8396 Buffalo Rd
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-9771

Associate Pastors

Corinth

Rev. Ken Williams
3407 Fan Palm Ct
Raleigh NC 27616
(919) 266-1162

Kenly

Rev. Boyce Glenn Crumpton
904 Lincoln Street
Selma NC 27576
(919) 284-6111

Hales Chapel

Mr. Andrew Sloan
2092 Richardson Rd
Zebulon NC 27597-7252
(252) 235-3556

Wilson's Mills

Rev. Tim Brown
PO Box 21
Wilsons Mills NC 27593-0021
(919) 934-3615

Mission Pastors

Hocutt Memorial

Rev. Nick Colton
PO Box 339
Clayton NC 27528-0339
(919) 553-6650

Kenly

Rev. Cesar Macias
328 Godwin Ln
Selma NC 27576-7614
(919) 351-3122

Smithfield First

Mr. Anselmo Hernandez
PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577-0209
(919) 320-8965

Church Secretaries

Antioch

Mr. Daniel Palmer
5802 Neuse Wood Dr
Raleigh NC 27616
(919) 790-3032

Baptist Center

Mrs. Phyllis C. Barbour
1408 Barber Mill Rd
Clayton NC 27520-7421
(919) 934-5332

Baptist Tabernacle

Mrs. Margaret Upchurch
2109 Winslowe Farm Dr
Zebulon NC 27597-6805
(919) 404-1917

Benson

Mrs. Debbie Champagne
PO Box 323
Benson NC 27504-0323
(919) 894-4777

Bethany

Mrs. Lisa Brown
787 Old Dam Rd
Selma NC 27576-7876
(919) 965-9488

Deborah Narron

1428 Crockers Nub Rd
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-5228

Bethesda

Mrs. Kaye W. Peele
607 Peele Rd.
Clayton NC 27520-6866
(919) 359-2524

Mrs. Myrtle Wallace

1784 Galilee Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-7711
(919) 934-8565

Beulah

Lynn Faircloth
107 Ashley Ln
Dunn NC 28334-8911
(910) 891-5567

Connie Langston

6269 Harper House Rd
Newton Grove NC 28366-8677
(910) 594-0775

Blackmans Grove

Mrs. Linda Hicks
6793 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-8122
(919) 894-2438

Burnell

Mrs. Betty Gayle Gautier
4700 Elevation Rd
Benson NC 27504-7857
(919) 894-3852

Calvary, Dunn

Mrs. Deborah T. Dunn
354 Hinson Rd
Dunn NC 28334-9585
(910) 892-6714

Clayton First

Dolores C. Bagley
210 Crescent Dr
Clayton NC 27520-2608
(919) 553-2733

Mrs. Rose H. Johnson

PO Box 35
Clayton NC 27528-0035
(919) 553-4161

Clydes Chapel

Mrs. Saundra G. Freeman
16657 Buffalo Rd
Wendell NC 27591-7311
(919) 365-7992

Mrs. Wendy Wilkins

16657 Buffalo Rd
Wendell NC 27591-7311

Corinth

Mrs. Carol Woodard
84 Hardy Rd
Wendell NC 27591-8355
(919) 365-6158

Cornerstone

Mrs. Brenda Batten
1705 Joyner Bridge Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-9130
(919) 934-4314

Ms. JoAnn Rhodes

1184 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-9768
(919) 934-5592

Four Oaks First

Jan O'Neal
117 Wilkins-O'Neal Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 963-2674

Freedom Biker Church

Mrs. Chris Rawls
187 Moonlight Dr
Garner NC 27529
(919) 553-1874

Grace

Mrs. Teresa C. Williams
9601 Neils Branch Rd
Raleigh NC 27603-8450
(919) 772-2391

Hales Chapel

Mrs. Mary Esther Vann
13371 NC Highway 39
Zebulon NC 27597-8027
(919) 269-8567

Hocutt Memorial

Helen Johnson
P.O.Box 2181
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 553-6650

Mrs. Tracy Keys

149 Marino Place
Clayton NC 27527
(919) 553-6650

Hood's Grove

Ms. Beverly P. Lee
1203 Barefoot Rd
Newton Grove NC 28366-9672
(919) 894-2981

Jonesboro

Mrs. Judy Parker
1056 Webb Rd
Dunn NC 28334-8730
(910) 892-8090

Kenly

Mrs. Nancy Maulsby
PO Box 237
Kenly NC 27542-0237
(919) 284-6111

Lees Chapel

Mrs. Dixie Bunn
12952 Old Raleigh-Wilson Rd
Middlesex NC 27557-9287
(252) 235-3887

Church Secretaries

New Life

Ms. Margo George
2075 Swift Creek Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-9396
(919) 963-3853

Newton Grove

Mrs. Norma T. Williford
511 Old Goldsboro Rd
Newton Grove NC 28366-7759
(910) 594-0433

Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Teresa Hardister
5172 NC Highway 581
Sims NC 27880-9434
(252) 235-4625

North Smithfield

Mrs. Deborah G. Barbour
2843 Bakers Chapel Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-8481
(919) 934-9561

Mrs. Brenda Braswell

17 Dail St
Smithfield NC 27577-4703
(919) 934-7995

Oakdale

Mrs. Peggy Flowers
66 S Turner Cir Apt F
Coats NC 27521-8765
(910) 897-5290

Oliver's Grove

Mr. Jimmy Jones
PO Box 291
Four Oaks NC 27524-0291
(919) 963-2282

Mr. John Price

8400 US Highway 301 S
Four Oaks NC 27524-8931
(919) 963-2031

Parrish Memorial

Mrs. Jackie Peedin
308 Poole Dr
Selma NC 27576-2246

Pauline

Mrs. Beverly Batten
1261 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-9163
(919) 934-7997

Pine Level

Ms. Marietta Gray
PO Box 340
Pine Level NC 27568-0340
(919) 965-3163

Pisgah

Geraldine Murphy
3580 NC Highway 210
Smithfield NC 27577-7927
(919) 934-2331

Princeton

Ms. Shirley Clark
PO Box 215
Princeton NC 27569-0215
(919) 936-4001

Sardis

Linda Massey
480 Pollard Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-9077
(919) 934-6796

Sharon

Mrs. Debbie L. Wall
PO Box 674
Pine Level NC 27568
(919) 934-8845

Shiloh

Mrs. Barbara Thornton
3514 N Shiloh Rd
Garner NC 27529-7657
(919) 553-3319

Sims

Melva Deans
7311 Nichols Ct
Sims NC 27880-9484
(252) 235-2169

Smithfield First

Mrs. Margie P. Crumley
PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577-0209
(919) 934-9771

Mrs. Janice M. Holland

PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577-0209
(919) 934-9771

Mrs. Glenda Strickland

PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577-0209
(919) 934-9771

Stevens Chapel

Mrs. Vickie Driver
123 S Fitzgerald St
Pine Level NC 27568
(919) 965-9556

Thanksgiving

Mr. Hutch Earp
1746 Thanksgiving VBD Rd.
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-9748

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Charles Creech
4579 Brantley Rd
Zebulon NC 27597-6410
(919) 269-7849

Mr. Sherwood P. Creech

680 Creech Johnson Rd
Zebulon NC 27597-7264
(919) 269-0733

Mr. Greg Driver

10194 NC Highway 39
Middlesex NC 27557-8998
(919) 269-0336

Wellspring Community

Mrs. Donna D. Lambdin
143 Short Johnson
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-0413

White Oak

Mrs. Tammy H Tant
105 Haywood Lane
Clayton NC 27527
(919) 553-7560

Wilson's Mills

Mrs. Huel Massengill
204 Pace St
Smithfield NC 27577-3218
(919) 934-3401

Church Clerks

Antioch

Mrs. Mary Roper
125 Katelyn Ct
Middlesex NC 27557
(919) 631-9698

Baptist Center

Mrs. Phyllis C. Barbour
1408 Barber Mill Rd
Clayton NC 27520-7421
(919) 934-5332

Baptist Tabernacle

Jennene Faulkner
104 Seminole Dr
Wendell NC 27591-8556
(919) 553-8676

Benson

Mrs. Miriam Rose
PO Box 10
Benson NC 27504-0010
(919) 894-3029

Bethany

Mrs. Jean Creech
3185 Shoeheel Rd
Kenly NC 27542-8545
(919) 284-2300

Bethesda

Mrs. Evelyn R. Louder
170 Amsterdam Dr.
Clayton NC 27527-5980
(919) 359-2343

Beulah

Henrietta Ivey
PO Box 250
Angier NC 27501-0250
(919) 639-2809

Blackmans Grove

Mrs. Pam Massengill
7193 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-8124
(919) 894-2484

Burnell

Mrs. Betty Gayle Gautier
4700 Elevation Rd
Benson NC 27504-7857
(919) 894-3852

Calvary, Dunn

Mrs. Deborah T. Dunn
354 Hinson Rd
Dunn NC 28334-9585
(910) 892-6714

Calvary, Selma

Ms. Julie Jones
551 Phillips Rd
Selma NC 27576-6321
(919) 965-3920

Carters Chapel

Mr. Roger G. Sutton
149 Debro Rd
Kenly NC 27542-8586
(919) 284-4288

Cedar Grove

Mrs. Jean Goff
5205 Boswellville Rd.
Wilson NC
(252) 291-5551

Clayton First

Mrs. Cathy Paschal
205 Cricket Hollow Run
Clayton NC 27520-5928
(919) 553-3454

Clydes Chapel

Mrs. Sandra G. Freeman
16657 Buffalo Rd
Wendell NC 27591-7311
(919) 365-7992

Corinth

Mrs. Joyce E. Johnson
5572 Lake Wendell Rd
Zebulon NC 27597-7033
(919) 365-7938

Cornerstone

Joyce Jackson
6360 US Highway 701 S
Four Oaks NC 27524-8138
(919) 938-0309

Divine Crossings

Ms. Faye Starling
7035 Pld Beulah Rd
Kenly NC 27542-8621
(919) 965-3484

Faith

Ms. Lilly E Cook
201 N Massey St
Selma NC 27576-2514
(919) 965-3757

Four Oaks First

Ms. Laura Rogers
2040 Dove Ln
Clayton NC 27527
(919) 839-5732

Grace

Lana Stephenson
1009 Ten Ten Rd
Raleigh NC 27603
(919) 779-0898

Hales Chapel

Mrs. Dorothy Lentz
10803 NC Highway 96
Zebulon NC 27597-7092
(919) 965-3607

Hephzibah

Mr. Wayne Peedin
5083 US Highway 70 E
Princeton NC 27569-8588
(919) 965-3438

Hocutt Memorial

Selmadene Tart
409 N Robertson St
Clayton NC 27520-1721
(919) 553-7268

Hood's Grove

Donna Tart
PO Box 233
Newton Grove NC 28366-0233
(910) 594-1524

Jonesboro

Nancy West
404 Jernigan Rd
Dunn NC 28334-8450
(910) 892-7088

Kenly

Mrs. Lulu Jolliff
201 S Wilson St
Kenly NC 27542-8363
(919) 284-2431

Lees Chapel

Mrs. Dixie Bunn
12952 Old Raleigh-Wilson Rd
Middlesex NC 27557-9287
(252) 235-3887

Live Oak

Mrs. Pamela S. Ridge
121 Crosswinds Dr
Selma NC 27576-7642
(919) 965-3634

Church Clerks

Micro First

Mrs. Nina Davis
PO Box 81
Micro NC 27555-0081
(919) 284-4573

Middlesex

Mrs. Debbie D. Strickland
9964 North Chestnut St.
Middlesex NC 27557-0446
(252) 235-2139

New Life

Ms. Margo George
2075 Swift Creek Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-9396
(919) 963-3853

Newton Grove

Ms. Jane Grantham
Rt 1 Box 139
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 689-2503

Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Teresa Hardister
5172 NC Highway 581
Sims NC 27880-9434
(252) 235-4625

North Smithfield

Mrs. Annette B. Jernigan
9021 Ferrell Rd
Zebulon NC 27597-8113
(919) 404-4768

Oliver's Grove

Mrs. Ann Earnest
9820 US Highway 301 S
Four Oaks NC 27524-7890
(919) 894-4335

Parrish Memorial

Ms. Brenda Hill
356 Wiggs Rd
Selma NC 27576-7025
(919) 965-3903

Pauline

Mrs. Teresa C. Batten
1221 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-9163
(919) 934-4421

Pine Level

Mrs. Jean R Massengill
2886 Stevens Chapel Rd
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 965-3532

Pisgah

Mrs. Diane May
PO Box 450
Smithfield NC 27577-0450
(919) 934-6409

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Diane C. Parrish
5584 Old Fairground Rd
Benson NC 27504-8130
(919) 894-4350

Princeton

Mrs. Terri T. Sutton
PO Box 1093
Princeton NC 27569-1093
(919) 936-3042

Sardis

Shirley Whitley
4696 Brogden Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-8966
(919) 934-8786

Selma

Ms. Suzanne R. Parker
423 Bennett Dr
Selma NC 27576-2359
(919) 965-5037

Sharon

Mrs. Mary Britt
401 Wilsons Mills Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-3249
(919) 934-6276

Shiloh

Mrs. Devae T. Hanks
2231 Southfort Dr
Garner NC 27529
(919) 250-5158

Sims

Melva Deans
7311 Nichols Ct
Sims NC 27880-9484
(252) 235-2169

Smithfield First

Mr. Sidney Broadwell
1203 S Walnut Dr
Smithfield NC 27577-3621
(919) 934-3831

Stevens Chapel

Mr. Wayne Peedin
1784 Firetower Rd
Selma NC 27576-6874
(919) 965-3803

Thanksgiving

Mr. Hutch Earp
681 Lynch Rd
Selma NC 27576-8761
(919) 965-9699

Trinity

Ms. Alice W. Lee
7896 NC Highway 50 S
Benson NC 27504-8685
(919) 894-4495

Watkins Chapel

Ms. Jo Godwin
1675 Feed Mill Rd
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-5595

White Oak

Mrs. Ann J. Wall
326 Cecil Rd
Wendell NC 27591-8657
(919) 553-7187

Wilson's Mills

Mrs. Linda J. Strickland
3187 Wilsons Mills Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-7648
(919) 934-0914

Deacon Chairmen

Antioch

Mr. Jerry Roper

125 Katelyn Ct
Middlesex NC 27557-8629

Baptist Center

Mr. Paul Kimble

331 W Stallings St
Clayton NC 27520-1725
(919) 359-2214

Baptist Tabernacle

Mr. Ricky Watson

2447 NC Highway 231
Wendell NC 27591-7531
(919) 365-7304

Benson

Dr. Larry A Williams

P.O. Box 277
Benson NC 27504
(894) 394-4

Bethany

Mr. Garland Meadows

405 Debro Rd
Kenly NC 27542-9720
(919) 284-5760

Bethesda

Mr. Terry Gatewood

408 Deer Woods Ct
Clayton NC 27527-6268
(919) 550-2304

Beulah

Steven Campbell

5073 Baileys Crossroads Rd
Benson NC 27504-6210
(919) 207-2576

Blackmans Grove

Mr. Stanton Massengill

7193 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-8124
(919) 894-3325

Burnell

Mr. Earl Gautier

4700 Elevation Rd
Benson NC 27504-7857
(919) 894-3852

Calvary, Selma

Mr. Roy Creech

219 Paceville Rd
Selma NC 27576-8562
(919) 965-6370

Calvary, Dunn

Mr. Glenwood Dunn

354 Hinson Rd
Dunn NC 28334-9585
(910) 892-6714

Carters Chapel

Mr. Walter Holston

2785 Preston Rd.
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 965-8837

Cedar Grove

Jerry Howell

5235 NC Highway 42 W
Wilson NC 27893-7742
(919) 243-2910

Clayton First

Mr. Terry Parrish

136 Meadow Run
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-2561

Clydes Chapel

Mr. Cliff Painter

200 Wall Rd
Wendell NC 27591-7182
(919) 550-8748

Corinth

Mr. Perry C. Snyder

5346 Lake Wendell Rd
Zebulon NC 27597-7456
(919) 365-5976

Cornerstone

Mr. Danny Rhodes

1184 Strickland Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-0512
(919) 934-5592

Faith

Mr. Walter G Ricks

300 Ricks' Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-0617

Four Oaks First

Mr. Don Rogers

2040 Dove Lane
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 359-1004

Grace

Mr. Johnny Peyton

2776 Polenta Rd
Clayton NC 27520-8938
(919) 934-5367

Hales Chapel

Mr. Jeffrey Upchurch

13302 NC Hwy 39
Zebulon NC 27597-8026
(919) 269-8567

Hephzibah

Mr. Mark Evans

1722 Woodard Rd
Princeton NC 27569-8309
(919) 965-6702

Hocutt Memorial

Bob Luke

131 Darryl Dr
Four Oaks NC 27524-9671
(919) 938-4589

Hood's Grove

Mr. Lee A. Hayes

311 S George St
Benson NC 27504-1743
(919) 894-5469

Jonesboro

Mr. Mark Tart

1916 Jonesboro Rd.
Dunn NC 28334
(910) 892-4234

Kenly

Mr. Rick Stewart

PO Box 39
Kenly NC 27542-0039
(919) 284-5601

Lees Chapel

Mr. Danny Alford

P O Box 339
Middlesex NC 27557
(252) 235-3293

Live Oak

Mr. Bill Creech

6910 Buffalo Rd
Selma NC 27576-6431
(919) 965-3396

Micro First

Mr. Doug Moore

1905 Pine Level-Micro Rd
Selma NC 27576

Middlesex

Mr. Ricky Strickland

9964 North Chestnut St.
Middlesex NC 27557-0446
(252) 235-2139

Deacon Chairmen

Newton Grove

Mr. Bob Makey

3224 Oak Grove Church Rd
Newton Grove NC 28366-7056
(910) 567-5819

Nobles Chapel

Mr. Donnie Hugh Nichols

7722 Stott Rd
Bailey NC 27807-9246
(252) 235-3130

North Smithfield

Mr. Edwin Price

2040 Packing Plant Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-7883
(919) 934-3742

Oakdale

Mr. Albert Elliott

7395B Elevation Rd
Benson NC 27504-9689
(910) 894-8275

Oliver's Grove

Mr. John Price

8400 US Highway 301 S
Four Oaks NC 27524-8931
(919) 963-2031

Parrish Memorial

Mr. Bernice Holloman

PO Box 719
Pine Level NC 27568-0719
(919) 284-4951

Pauline

Mr. Joe David Massey

6998 Devils Racetrack Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-9776
(919) 934-7583

Pine Level

Mr. Tim Overbee

PO Box 340
Pine Level NC 27568-0340
(919) 965-2830

Pisgah

Mr. James R. Griffin

3440 US Highway 301 S
Smithfield NC 27577-9493
(919) 934-4569

Pleasant Grove

Mr. Ed Miller

1272 Two Claude Rd
Willow Spring NC 27592-9166
(919) 639-4972

Princeton

Mr. Bryant Wellons

451 Wellons Boyette Rd
Princeton NC 27569-7570
(919) 936-2992

Sardis

Mr. Earl Corbett

6288D Brogden Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-9097
(919) 934-7025

Sharon

Mr. Bobby Bissette

107 Strickland Dr
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-6606

Shiloh

Mr. Frank Holder

1012 Louise Ln
Clayton NC 27520-9356
(919) 553-2280

Sims

Mr. David Ruffin

PO Box 8
Sims NC 27880-0008
(252) 243-2994

Smithfield First

Emery Ashely

1203 South Crescent Drive
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-5461

Smithfield 1st Hispanic Miss

Eusebio Reyes

PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577-0209

Stevens Chapel

Mr. Landis Howell

1431 Preston Rd
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 965-3975

Thanksgiving

Mr. Hutch Earp

681 Lynch Rd
Selma NC 27576-8761
(919) 965-9699

Trinity

Mr. Shepherd Hockaday

7538 NC Highway 50 S
Benson NC 27504-8609
(919) 894-3379

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Phil Parrish

PO Box 211
Wendell NC 27591-0211
(919) 365-7541

White Oak

Mrs. Sandy G. Pate

2745 Brigadoon Dr
Clayton NC 27520-9416
(919) 553-5399

Wilson's Mills

Mr. Keith Branch

PO Box C
Wilsons Mills NC 27593-0361

Church Treasurers

Antioch

Mrs. Kim Foster

8570 NC 222 Hwy W
Middlesex NC 27557-9079
(919) 284-5069

Baptist Center

Mr. Randy Standley

700 Norris Rd
Clayton NC 27520-7460
(919) 934-6090

Baptist Tabernacle

Joyce Creech

12563 NC Highway 39
Zebulon NC 27597-7217
(919) 269-8289

Bethany

Brenda Sullivan

551 Sullivan Rd
Selma NC 27576-6422
(919) 965-9793

Bethesda

Mr. Tom Medlin

213 Murfield Dr
Clayton NC 27527-7509
(919) 553-5537

Beulah

Ruthlene Lee

3561 NC Highway 242 S
Benson NC 27504-7992
(919) 894-4025

Blackmans Grove

Mrs. Regina Lee

807 Garrett Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 894-5860

Burnell

Mrs. Mandy Davis

12935 Raleigh Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-4885

Calvary, Dunn

Mrs. Donna D. Barefoot

251 Lovett Rd
Dunn NC 28334-9336
(910) 892-5639

Calvary, Selma

Mr. George Pomeroy

939 Hatcher Rd
Selma NC 27576-7750
(919) 965-5180

Carters Chapel

Mr. Thomas W. Lamm

PO Box 164
Micro NC 27555-0164
(919) 284-2576

Cedar Grove

Jerry Howell

5235 NC Highway 42 W
Wilson NC 27893-7742
(919) 243-2910

Clayton First

Mr. James W. Cash

PO Box 417
Clayton NC 27528-0417
(919) 553-7244

Clydes Chapel

Mr. Willard R. Dean

64 Wall Rd
Wendell NC 27591-7182
(919) 553-6461

Corinth

Mrs. Bertie Corbett

14030 NC Highway 96
Zebulon NC 27597-7039
(919) 366-1889

Cornerstone

Mrs. Dean Hocutt

241 Heath Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-8410
(919) 989-1976

Divine Crossings

Mrs. Bonnie Barbour

8422 Buffalo Rd
Selma NC 27576-6299
(919) 965-8110

Faith

Mrs. Barbara Langdon

1006 Florence Ave
Selma NC 27576-3002
(919) 965-8290

Four Oaks First

Mr. Tim Grady

PO Box 1009
Four Oaks NC 27524-1009
(919) 963-3879

Grace

Mrs. Laurel Lane

2378 Sanders Rd
Willow Spring NC 27592-9182

Hales Chapel

Mrs. Mary Esther Vann

13371 NC Highway 39
Zebulon NC 27597-8027
(919) 269-8567

Hephzibah

Mr. Steve Daughtry

454 Old Daughtry Rd
Princeton NC 27569-8709
(919) 965-0255

Hocutt Memorial

Tim Underhill

218 Stonebrook Dr
Clayton NC 27520-9392
(919) 553-6650

Hood's Grove

Mr. Travis Hudson

3739 Meadowbrook Rd
Newton Grove NC 28366-8781
(919) 207-0436

Jonesboro

Edna R. Jernigan

181 H W Jernigan Ln
Dunn NC 28334-8644
(910) 892-4234

Kenly

Mr. Tom Lucas

PO Box 489
Kenly NC 27542-0489
(919) 284-3133

Lees Chapel

Mrs. Hila Painter

700 Beddingfield Drive
Knightdale NC 27547
(919) 266-3426

Live Oak

Mr. Claude Dunn

106 Underwood Ave
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 938-4142

Micro First

Mrs. Debbie M. Edwards

3388 Lizzie Mill Rd
Selma NC 27576-7222
(919) 965-6694

Middlesex

Mrs. Leigh Deans

9964 North Chestnut St.
Middlesex NC 27557-0446
(252) 235-5234

Church Treasurers

New Life

Mrs. Valeria Soles
124 Innsbruck Dr
Clayton NC 27527-9632
(919) 553-6419

Newton Grove

Mr. Luther D. Williford
511 Old Goldsboro Rd
Newton Grove NC 28366-7759
(910) 594-0433

Nobles Chapel

Mr. Pender Sharp
5161 NC Highway 581
Sims NC 27880-9435
(252) 235-4106

North Smithfield

Mrs. Barbara Price
2040 Packing Plant Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-7883
(919) 934-5350

Oakdale

Mr. Albert Elliott
7395B Elevation Rd
Benson NC 27504-9689
(910) 894-8275

Oliver's Grove

Mr. Tom Price
8454 US Highway 301 S
Four Oaks NC 27524-8931
(919) 963-2620

Parrish Memorial

Mrs. Debbie Holloman
1809 Rains Crossroads Rd
Selma NC 27576-7121
(919) 965-9484

Pauline

Mrs. Janice L. Gregory
2915 Lees Union Church Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-9516
(919) 934-2453

Pine Level

Mr. Bill Hardison
PO Box 126
Pine Level NC 27568
(919) 351-3459

Pisgah

Mrs. Diane Guin
3076 NC Highway 210
Smithfield NC 27577-7933
(919) 989-8660

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Jacquelyn Miller
1272 Two Claude Rd
Willow Spring NC 27592-9166
(919) 639-4972

Princeton

Mr. Jerry Oliver
490 Old Cornwallis Rd
Princeton NC 27569-8199
(919) 936-0474

Sardis

Linda Massey
480 Pollard Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-9077
(919) 934-6796

Selma

Mrs. Cindy Register
1500 N Webb St
Selma NC 27576-5961
(919) 965-3228

Sharon

Mr. Ronnie Whittington
310 Powell St
Smithfield NC 27577-3228
(919) 934-4749

Shiloh

Cheryl Daniel
2009 Meadow Ct
Clayton NC 27520-9335

Sims

Mrs. Jo Glover
6066 US Highway 264a
Sims NC 27880-9353

Smithfield First

Mr. James Talton
PO Box 285
Smithfield NC 27577-0285
(919) 934-2462

Stevens Chapel

Mrs. Carolyn Howell
1431 Preston Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-7750
(919) 965-3975

Thanksgiving

Katie Price
3419 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd
Selma NC 27576-6078
(919) 965-8904

Trinity

Jean Lee
8515 Meadowbrook Rd
Benson NC 27504-8266
(919) 894-4791

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Eddie P. Driver
10140 NC Highway 39
Middlesex NC 27557-8998
(919) 269-6108

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Stan Overman
8808 Thomas Rd
Rocky Mount NC 27803-9000
(252) 442-8855

White Oak

Mrs. Terry Boykin
601 Whitetail Ln
Clayton NC 27527-6255
(919) 550-1844

Wilson's Mills

Mrs. Beverly G. Southerland
1105 Southerland Rd
Clayton NC 27527-9006
(919) 989-8822

Discipleship Training Directors

Antioch

Mr. Jerry Roper
125 Katelyn Ct
Middlesex NC 27557-8629

Baptist Center

Mr. Randy Horton
2001 Hunt Club Dr
Clayton NC 27520-8951
(919) 934-7806

Mrs. Emily Vinson

2201 Jack Rd
Clayton NC 27520-8411
(919) 553-5239

Baptist Tabernacle

Sefton Stevens
2205 William Trail Rd
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 266-4942

Clayton First

Mrs. Jill Jenkins
PO Box 35
Clayton NC 27528-0035
(919) 550-2388

Cornerstone

Mrs. Joyce Hiler
214 W Langdon Ave
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 227-3103

Cornerstone

Gaylor Hiler
214 W Langdon Ave
Smithfield NC 27577-5125
(919) 227-3103

Faith

Rev. John E Jordan
4 Avon Ct
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-1845

Four Oaks First

Keith Durham
410 Jackson Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-7300
(919) 963-3080

Hales Chapel

Rev. Dan Main
13128 NC Highway 39
Zebulon NC 27597-7212
(919) 269-0019

Hephzibah

Mr. Neal Holloman
4633 US Highway 70 E
Princeton NC 27569-8580

Hocutt Memorial

Dr. Steve Roy
76 Hillsdale Dr
Clayton NC 27527
(919) 553-6650

New Life

Rev. William R. Carpenter
211 W Woodlawn Dr
Smithfield NC 27577-3853
(919) 989-9353

North Smithfield

Rev. John D. Massengill
3255 Lassiter Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-8386
(919) 427-5121

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Maxine Locklear-Jacobs
309 Teresa Ct
Angier NC 27501-8704
(919) 894-1106

Sardis

Mr. Bobby Toole
7519 Brogden Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-8621
(919) 934-9515

Shiloh

Rev. Mitchell D. Lockamy
124 Highland Dr
Angier NC 27501-7954
(919) 639-1110

White Oak

Mr. Andy Holland
97 Barrette Ln
Wendell NC 27592
(919) 550-8829

Wilson's Mills

Lorraine Lawson
95 Powell Dr
Smithfield NC 27577-7252
(919) 934-6458

Recreation Ministers

Blackmans Grove

Mrs. Elaine Lee
404 Garrett Rd.
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 894-2848

Burnell

Mr. Jonathan Thornton
10644 US Hwy 301 S
Benson NC 27504-6860
(919) 894-2200

Divine Crossings

Mr. Phillip Anderson
515 W Horne St
Clayton NC 27520-2213
(919) 333-4286

Grace

Mrs. Kim Stephenson
1267 Sanders Rd
Benson NC 27504-6925
(919) 934-8999

Hales Chapel

Mr. Gary Lee Wilder
10956 W NC 97
Middlesex NC 27557-8139
(919) 524-4089

Kenly

Mr. Jeff Davis
P.O. Box 268
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-1522

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Jacquelyn Miller
1272 Two Claude Rd
Willow Spring NC 27592-9166
(919) 639-4972

Sims

Mrs. Wanda Murph
10767 Christian Rd
Wilson NC 27896-6091
(252) 291-4664

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Alan Jeffreys
409 Antioch Church Rd
Zebulon NC 27597-7181
(919) 365-4675

Wilson's Mills

Mrs. Lisa Ives
PO Box C
Wilsons Mills NC 27593-0361
(919) 796-2170

Brotherhood Directors

Antioch

Mr. John Pence

9485 NC Highway 39
Middlesex NC 27557-8827
(919) 269-4396

Baptist Tabernacle

Wayne Currie

116 Nowell Ln
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-9052

Benson

Mr. Ken Tart

1779 Denning Rd
Benson NC 27594
(919) 8945119

Bethany

Mr. David Barnes

427 Meadow Rd
Kenly NC 27542-9705
(919) 284-5879

Bethesda

Mr. Dave Pittman

2853 Horseman's Ridge Dr
Clayton NC 27520-7203
(919) 553-8594

Beulah

Mr. Russ McLamb

6630B Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-8121
(919) 894-1223

Blackmans Grove

Mr. Stephen Massengill

5190 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-8114
(919) 434-3801

Burnell

Mr. Earl Gautier

4700 Elevation Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-3852

Calvary

Mr. Dick Cagle

1170 Thompson-Woodard Rd
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-0227

Calvary

Mr. Jerry Temple

175 Punky Ln
Godwin NC 28344-9220
(910) 567-6790

Carters Chapel

Mr. Donald Edwards

3108 Old Beulah Rd
Selma NC 27576-7446
(919) 965-3533

Clayton First

Mr. Art Holder

16 Oakmont Ct
Clayton NC 27527-6602
(919) 550-2693

Clydes Chapel

Mr. Larry Kent Jordan

16657 Buffalo Rd
Wendell NC 27591-7311
(919) 365-6969

Corinth

Mr. Larry Corbett

14030 NC Highway 96
Zebulon NC 27597-7039
(919) 366-1889

Cornerstone

Mr. David Guin

277 Heath Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-8410
(919) 934-8413

Four Oaks First

Mr. Kerry Danger

3300 Black Creek Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 934-4537

Grace

Mr. Carl Williams

9601 Neils Branch Rd
Raleigh NC 27603-8450
(919) 772-2391

Hales Chapel

Mr. Christopher D Lentz

508 Dark Pine Ct
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 366-2979

Hephzibah

Mr. Benny Allen

660 Brogden School Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-8855
(919) 989-6652

Hocutt Memorial

Chris Riley

357 Woodson Dr
Clayton NC 27527-3916
(919) 550-3884

Hood's Grove

Mr. Neal Johnson

6095 Meadowbrook Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-4688

Jonesboro

Rev. Leon Tart

2004 Jonesboro Rd
Dunn NC 28334-8851
(910) 892-3812

Kenly

Mr. Doug Narron

3075 Bay Vlley Rd
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-4952

Lees Chapel

Mr. Kenneth Gilliam

PO Box 1502
Garner NC 27529
(919) 616-2078

Live Oak

Jimmie Beaty

6854 Buffalo Rd
Selma NC 27576-6430

Brotherhood Directors

Micro First

Mr. Doug Moore

1905 Pine Level-Micro Rd
Selma NC 27576

Middlesex

Mr. Tracy Deans

9964 North Chestnut St.
Middlesex NC 27557-0446
(252) 235-5234

New Life

Mr. Jim Culpepper

2075 Swift Creek Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-9396

Newton Grove

Mr. Bob Makey

3224 Oak Grove Church Rd
Newton Grove NC 28366-7056
(910) 567-5819

Nobles Chapel

Mr. Carlton Glover

5127 NC Hwy 581
SIMS NC 27880
(252) 235-2635

Oakdale

Mr. Richard Beasley

302 Lennie Smith Rd
Fuquay-Varina NC 27526
(919) 524-5694

Oliver's Grove

Mr. Tim Farish

1651 Crantock Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-8116
(919) 934-0935

Pauline

Mr. Steve Batten

1261 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-9163
(919) 934-7997

Pine Level

Mr. Richard Durham

PO Box 635
Kenly NC 27542-0635

Pisgah

Mr. Ronald Murphy

118 Castle Cir
Smithfield NC 27577-3501
(919) 934-8018

Pleasant Grove

John Wommack

1271 Old Barbour Rd
Benson NC 27504-6607
(919) 207-0065

Princeton

Marshall Price

501 S Walnut St
Princeton NC 27569-9309
(919) 936-2252

Sardis

Mr. Mac Daughtry

745 Grabtown Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-8905
(919) 934-6506

Selma

Mr. Tommy Medlin

505 Aycock St
Princeton NC 27569

Sharon

Mr. Shirley Black

1917 W Market St
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-4386

Shiloh

Mr. Stephen E Hanks

2231 Southfort Dr
Garner NC 27529
(919) 359-6780

Sims

Mr. David Ruffin

PO Box 8
Sims NC 27880-0008
(252) 243-2994

Smithfield First

Mr. Billy Blackmon

3494 NC Highway 96 S
Four Oaks NC 27524-8266
(919) 963-2088

Smithfield First

Mr. Blair Maust

2008 Autumn Ct
Clayton NC 27520-9252
(919) 989-8344

Mr. Mike Ward

2004 Autumn Ct
Clayton NC 27520-9252
(919) 934-7075

Stevens Chapel

Mr. Wayne Peedin

1784 Firetower Rd
Selma NC 27576-6874
(919) 965-3803

Thanksgiving

Mr. Fred Earp

1746 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd
Selma NC 27576-6001
(919) 965-9748

Trinity

Mr. Randy Hayden

2242 Blackcreed Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 963-2881

Watkins

Mr. Scott Lewis

21 Off Spring Ln
Middlesex NC 27557-8230
(919) 269-6179

White Oak

Russell Murray

4393 Covered Bridge Rd
Clayton NC 27527-6396

Wilson's Mills

Mr. Travis Gardner

106 Thompson Ln
Princeton NC 27569-7069
(919) 938-0845

Antioch

Amy McGraw

4337 Antioch Church Rd
Middlesex NC 27557-9034
(919) 965-6161

Baptist Center

Mrs. Leigh Ann Elsey

2197 Ranch Rd
Clayton NC 27520-6451
(919) 553-3917

Baptist Tabernacle

Mrs. Olivia Cooke

7855 Applewhite Rd
Wendell NC 27591-8416
(919) 365-6528

Benson

Mrs. Hilda Honeycutt

107 Knottingham Court
Dunn NC 28334
(919) 894-8063

Benson Grove

Shirley Smith

785 Berea Church Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-9443
(919) 881-4410

Bethany

Barbara Batten

195 Creech Church Rd
Kenly NC 27542-9512
(919) 284-4164

Beulah

Mrs. Mattie Lee McLamb

6630-B Strickland's Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 894-1223

Blackmans Grove

Mrs. Donna Hammonds

7100 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-8114
(919) 894-6163

Burnell

Mrs. Sandra Campbell

3655 Old School Road
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 963-3657

Burnell

Deborah Norris

PO Box 851
Four Oaks

Calvary, Dunn

Ms. Susie Stanley

507 Jumping Run Rd
Dunn NC 28334-4982
(919) 207-1779

Calvary, Selma

Mrs. Susan Crawford

231 Grand Stand Lane
Angier NC 27501
(919) 275-4095

Carters Chapel

Mrs. Angie Daniels

741 Rains Crossroads Rd.
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 965-5525

Clayton First

Mrs. Lynne Martin

203 Stonebrook Dr
Clayton NC 27520-9393
(919) 553-7940

Mrs. Glenda Toler

2091 Woodberry Dr
Clayton NC 27527-7538
(919) 553-7829

Clydes Chapel

Ms. Celia Whitley

1411 Stotts Mill Rd
Wendell NC 27591-8545
(919) 365-4081

Corinth

Mrs. Doris Douglas

13295 NC Highway 96
Zebulon NC 27597-8098
(919) 365-5364

Cornerstone

Mrs. Bobbi Thompson

758C Shaws Pond Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 934-3795

Faith

Mrs. Ann Earp

338 Condary Rd
Selma NC 27576-8949
(919) 965-5687

Four Oaks First

Mrs. Shirley Banks

PO Box 207
Four Oaks NC 27524-0207
(919) 963-2532

Grace

Mrs. Susan Peyton

2776 Polenta Rd
Clayton NC 27520-8938
(919) 934-5367

Hephzibah

Linda King

5794 US Highway 70 E
Princeton NC 27569-8403
(919) 965-3909

Hocutt Memorial

Mrs. Melanie Soto

109 Pinecone Pl
Clayton NC 27520-5805
(919) 553-9626

Hood's Grove

Mrs. Jenneal Ingram

493 Mill Creek Church Rd
Newton Grove NC 28366-8809
(919) 989-7830

Jonesboro

Ms. Gail Lee

953 Woodall Dairy Rd
Benson NC 27504-8327
(919) 894-5163

Kenly

Mrs. Margaret Boyles

P.O. Box 365
Micro NC 27555
(919) 284-4752

Lees Chapel

Mrs. Ann Bisette

8937 Buck Deans Rd
Middlesex NC 27557
(252) 235-2994

Micro First

Mrs. Lee Moore

1905 Pine Level-Micro Rd
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-4650

Middlesex

Mrs. Sylesia F. McCart

9964 North Chestnut St.
Middlesex NC 27557-0446
(919) 365-7847

New Life

Mrs. Jan Culpepper

2075 Swift Creek Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-9396

Newton Grove

Katherine Sandy

3260 William R King Rd
Newton Grove NC 28366-8476
(910) 594-0467

Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Barbara Gay

7657 Rock Ridge School Rd
Kenly NC 27542-9361
(252) 291-9955

Oliver's Grove

Mrs. Denise Raynor

1207 Parker Road
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 963-2987

Parrish Memorial

Ms. Brenda Hill

356 Wiggs Rd
Selma NC 27576-7025
(919) 965-3903

Pauline

Mrs. Ercell Lee

764 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-9772
(919) 934-4318

Pine Level

Mrs. Connie Oliver

PO Box 415
Pine Level NC 27568-0415
(919) 965-5567

Pisgah

Geraldine Murphy

3580 NC Highway 210
Smithfield NC 27577-7927
(919) 934-2331

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Jane Cuevas

107 Riders Ridge Ln
Willow Spring NC 27592-8116
(919) 639-8529

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Jacquelyn Miller

1272 Two Claude Rd
Willow Spring NC 27592-9166
(919) 639-4972

Princeton

Mrs. Hope Dougherty

3534 Stevens Chapel Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-8593
(919) 965-3627

Sardis

Fran Davis

1596 Braswell Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-8675
(919) 965-5518

Selma

Mrs. Belinda Kirk

103 Lakeside Drive
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-5082

Sharon

Mrs. Ruby Creech

105 Longview Dr
Smithfield NC 27577-3012
(919) 934-5113

Shiloh

Cheryl Daniel

2009 Meadow Ct
Clayton NC 27520-9335

Sims

Mrs. Dorothy Kuenn

5652 Lloyd Rd
Lucama NC 27851-9070
(252) 239-0582

Smithfield First

Mrs. Lisa Gainey

1214 Chestnut Dr
Smithfield NC 27577-3606
(919) 934-1420

Smithfield First

Ms. Jo Ann Wiggs

102 E Sanders St
Smithfield NC 27577-4211
(919) 934-8378

Stevens Chapel

Mrs. Joy Peedin

1784 Firetower Rd
Selma NC 27576-6874
(919) 965-3803

Thanksgiving

Barbara Jeffreys

520 Antioch Church Rd
Zebulon NC 27597-7178
(919) 365-6498

Trinity

Ms. Sharon Capps

7590 NC Highway 50 S
Benson NC 27504-8609
(919) 894-3360

Trinity

Mrs. Dorothy Tart

7324 NC Highway 50 S
Benson NC 27504-6312
(919) 894-3284

Watkins Chapel

Mrs. Margaret H. Hinton

5747 NC Highway 231
Zebulon NC 27597-7227
(919) 269-6509

White Oak

Mrs. Terry Boykin

601 Whitetail Ln
Clayton NC 27527-6255
(919) 550-1844

Wilson's Mills

Ms. Kristy Gardner

106 Thompson Ln
Princeton NC 27569-7069
(919) 2028483

Sunday School Directors

Antioch

Mr. John de Rosset
9607 NC Highway 39
Middlesex NC 27557-8829
(919) 404-0894

Baptist Center

Mr. Paul Kimble
331 W Stallings St
Clayton NC 27520-1725
(919) 359-2214

Baptist Tabernacle

Mrs. Susan Andrews
246 Dogwood Trl
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-4189

Benson

Mr. Rodney Peterson
115 Lakeshore Dr.
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-8575

Bethany

Mr. Billy Hodge
235 Hodge Rd
Kenly NC 27542-9519
(919) 284-2486

Bethesda

Mr. Brian H. McLamb
108 Hickory Dr
Clayton NC 27520-9710
(919) 938-3569

Beulah

Mr. Ray Campbell
2942 Fairground Rd
Dunn NC 28334
(919) 894-5902

Blackmans Grove

Mrs. Renee Dorman
6680 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-8121
(919) 894-8710

Burnell

Mr. Earl Gautier
4700 Elevation Road
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-3852

Calvary, Dunn

Mr. Glenwood Dunn
354 Hinson Rd
Dunn NC 28334-9585
(910) 892-6714

Calvary, Selma

Mr. Dick Cagle
1170 Thompson-Woodard Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-0227

Carters Chapel

Mr. Thomas W. Lamm
PO Box 164
Micro NC 27555-0164
(919) 284-2576

Clayton First

Mr. Bucky Coats
3 Vista Ct
Clayton NC 27527-6615
(919) 550-5719

Clydes Chapel

Mr. Glenn L. Medlin
16657 Buffalo Rd
Wendell NC 27591-7311
(919) 365-9803

Cornerstone

Mrs. Joyce Hiler
214 W Langdon Ave
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 227-3103

Gaylord Hiler

214 W Langdon Ave
Smithfield NC 27577-5125
(919) 227-3103

Divine Crossings

Mrs. Faye Edwards
7494 Buffalo Rd
Selma NC 27576-6435
(919) 965-5243

Ms. Faye Starling

7035 Pld Beulah Rd
Kenly NC 27542-8621
(919) 965-3484

Faith

Mr. Paul Langdon
1006 Florence Ave
Selma NC 27576-3002
(919) 965-8290

Four Oaks First

Mr. John Hatch
418 Pine St.
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 963-3334

Grace

Mr. Johnny Peyton
2776 Polenta Rd
Clayton NC 27520-8938
(919) 934-5367

Hales Chapel

Mr. Matthew Pearlschwig
44 Silver Belle Dr
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 269-2835

Hephzibah

Mr. Clifton Evans
983 Wc Braswell Rd
Princeton NC 27569-8419
(919) 965-6187

Kenly-Hispanic Mission

Mr. Pedro Cesar Vielmas
PO Box 237
Kenly NC 27542-0237

Hocutt Memorial

Mr. Richard Smith
2322 Government Road
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 553-6495

Hood's Grove

Mr. Bryan Davis
1600 Lee's Union Church Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 989-8023

Kenly

Mrs. Joyce Pope
PO Box 237
Kenly NC 27542-0237
(919) 284-5325

Lees Chapel

Mr. Sherwood Driver
8622 Driver Rd
Zebulon NC 27597-6478
(252) 235-4237

Live Oak

Mr. Charlie Hairr
3096 Little Divine Rd.
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-2314

Micro First

Mr. Chris Batten
100 J Howell Rd
Kenly NC 27542-9135
(919) 284-5937

Sunday School Directors

Middlesex

Mr. Ernest Lumley
9964 North Chestnut St.
Middlesex NC 27557-0446
(252) 235-2490

New Life

Carolyn Matthews
2022 Swift Creek Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-7604

Newton Grove

Rev. Frank Sandy
3260 William R King Rd
Newton Grove NC 28366-8476
(910) 594-0467

Nobles Chapel

Mr. Larry Boyette
8028 Rock Ridge School Rd
Kenly NC 27542-9362
(252) 235-3201

Mrs. Ann Boyette

8028 Rock Ridge School Rd
Kenly NC 27542-9362
(252) 235-3201

North Smithfield

Mr. Ronnie Greene
2827 Bakers Chapel Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-8481
(919) 934-3844

Oakdale

Mr. Rick Beasley
139 Dawn Rd
Benson NC 27504-9789
(910) 894-7335

Oliver's Grove

Mr. Donald Earnest
9820 US Hwy 301 S
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 894-4335

Parrish Memorial

Mr. Bernice Holloman
PO Box 719
Pine Level NC 27568-0719
(919) 284-4951

Pauline

Mrs. Sandra Hix
6866 Devils Racetrack Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-9109
(919) 934-7586

Pine Level

Mr. Dwight Sorrells
PO Box 557
Pine Level NC 27568-0557
(919) 965-9205

Pisgah

Mr. Daniel Byrd
132 LeTrace Dr
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-2873

Pleasant Grove

Samuel Jacobs
309 Teresa Ct
Angier NC 27501-8704
(919) 894-1106

Princeton

Mrs. Suzanne Mitchell
538 Ebenezer Church Rd
Goldsboro NC 27530-9463
(919) 734-3012

Sardis

Mr. Alan Grady
1307 Progressive Church Rd
Princeton NC 27569-8761
(919) 936-2406

Selma

Mr. Linwood Stephenson
1160 Davis Mill Road
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-3590

Shiloh

Mr. Donald Byrd
1584 Polenta Rd
Clayton NC 27520-7048
(919) 209-0093

Sims

Mr. Bertis Deans
7311 Nichols Ct
Sims NC 27880-9484
(252) 235-2169

Smithfield First

Mr. Dan Evans
520 Rosewood Dr
Smithfield NC 27577-3858
934-4581

Stevens Chapel

Mr. Tim Thompson
4449 Steven's Chapel Rd
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-0751

Thanksgiving

Mr. Early Wilder
4307 Thanksgiving VFD Rd.
Zebulon NC 27599
(919) 365-3939

Trinity

Mrs. Deana J. Lee
7482 NC Highway 50 S
Benson NC 27504-8607
(919) 894-1439

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Kevin N. Driver
12526 NC Highway 39
Zebulon NC 27597-7216
(919) 269-2137

White Oak

Mrs. Kelly Smith
13943 Buffalo Rd
Clayton NC 27527-6922
(919) 553-4220

Wilson's Mills

Tony Southerland
1105 Southerland Rd
Clayton NC 27527-9006
(919) 989-8822

Youth Ministers

Antioch

Mr. Chris Snover
162 Stockbridge Dr
Selma NC 27576
(919) 202-0283

Baptist Center

Mr. Randy Horton
2001 Hunt Club Dr
Clayton NC 27520-8951
(919) 934-7806

Benson

Mr. Steve Fox
PO Box 323
Benson NC 27504-0323

Benson Grove

Mr. Anthony Johnson
140 Crystal Pl
Benson NC 27504-7995
(919) 894-1048

Bethany

Mr. Jason Young
4944 Summit Arbor Dr Apt 304
Raleigh NC 27612-3361

Bethesda

Mrs. Shana Castleberry
215 W Langdon Ave.
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-1206

Beulah

Mr. Mike Campbell
3140 NC Highway 242 S
Benson NC 27504-8884
(919) 207-3021

Blackmans Grove

Miss. Kathryn Ennis
631 Chick Ennis Rd.
Benson NC 25504
(919) 894-5840

Burnell

Mr. Brian Beasley
939 Greenleaf Rd
Angier NC 27501-8746
(919) 894-3304

Calvary, Selma

Mrs. Sandy Radford
27 Richmond Dr
Clayton NC 27527-7678
(919) 553-1259

Carters Chapel

Ms. Debra Kurczek
151 Paceville Rd
Selma NC 27576-7842
(919) 965-0715

Cedar Grove

Becky Barnes
9138 Hogg Rd
Middlesex NC 27557-9500
(919) 235-2051

Clayton First

Mr. Andy Hale
PO Box 35
Clayton NC 27528-0035
(919) 553-4161

Corinth

Tracey Brooks
4988 NC Highway 231
Zebulon NC 27597-8058
(919) 404-0696

Cornerstone

Janice Mitchell
6872 Devils Racetrack Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-9109
(919) 934-3422

Four Oaks First

Rev. Marie Fox
107 Lincoln Street
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-9953

Grace

Mr. Pete Rose
1300 Barber Mill Rd
Clayton NC 27520-7429
(919) 934-3739

Hales Chapel

Mr. Gary Lee Wilder
10956 W NC 97
Middlesex NC 27557-8139
(919) 524-4089

Hocutt Memorial

Rev. Justin Arbuckle
PO Box 339
Clayton NC 27528-0339
(919) 553-6650

Hood's Grove

Mr. Travis Hudson
3739 Meadowbrook Rd
Newton Grove NC 28366-8781
(919) 207-0436

Kenly-Hispanic Mission

Olman Pavon
PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577-0209
(919) 209-0156

Live Oak

Mr. Cody Gentry
1555 Live Oak Church Rd
Selma NC 27576-8750

Micro First

Mr. Alan Barnes
1376 Live Oak Church Rd
Selma NC 27576
(919) 965-3363

Middlesex

Ms. Julia C. Liles
9964 North Chestnut St
Middlesex NC 27557-0446
(252) 235-3435

North Smithfield

Mr. Tony D. Jernigan
9021 Ferrell Rd
Zebulon NC 27597-8113
(919) 404-4768

Oakdale

Mr. James Beasley
7732 NC HWY 27E
Coats NC 27521
(919) 538-8059

Oliver's Grove

Mrs. Brenda Atkins
521 Olivers Grove Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-7603
(919) 963-2630

Parrish Memorial

Mr. Paul Bailey
PO Box 719
Pine Level NC 27568-0719
(919) 965-2367

Youth Ministers

Pauline

Mr. Jimmy Guy

PO Box 250

Four Oaks NC 27524-0250

(919) 963-3602

Mrs. Laura Guy

PO Box 250

Four Oaks NC 27524-0250

(919) 963-3602

Pine Level

Mr. Chris Dentel

344 Serenity Point Dr

Selma NC 27576

(919) 965-5378

Pisgah

Mrs. Shannon Gooch

111 Chase Dr

Selma NC 27577

(919) 965-8580

Pleasant Grove

Samuel Jacobs

309 Teresa Ct

Angier NC 27501-8704

(919) 894-1106

Princeton

Rev. William Murphy

P.O. Box 215

Princeton NC 27569

(919) 936-4001

Selma

Ms. Alicia Clark

912 Sugar Gap Rd, Apt 301

Wake Forest NC 27587

(919) 602-0904

Sharon

Mrs. Mary Lena Canupp

4470 Harper House Rd

Four Oaks NC 27524

(919) 934-0927

Shiloh

Mr. Brian Self

3514 N Shiloh Rd

Garner NC 27529-7657

(919) 554-2642

Smithfield 1st Hisp Miss

Mr. Josue' Ocampo

PO Box 209

Smithfield NC 27577-0209

Smithfield First

Mr. Tommy Cook

PO Box 209

Smithfield NC 27577-0209

(919) 934-9771

Stevens Chapel

Mrs. Jennifer Gower

PO Box 777

Pine Level NC 27568-0777

(919) 965-6959

Trinity

Mrs. Deana J. Lee

7482 NC Highway 50 S

Benson NC 27504-8607

(919) 894-1439

Watkins Chapel

Rev. Randy Bridges

5212 Cardinal Grove Blvd

Raleigh NC 27616-6139

White Oak

Mrs. Beverly Musselwhite

1012 Archers Way

Wendell NC 27591

(919) 553-2058

Wilson's Mills

Rev. Tim Brown

PO Box 21

Wilsons Mills NC 27593-0021

(919) 934-3615

Ministers of Children

Antioch

Mrs. Linda Narron
8140 NC 39 Hwy
Middlesex NC 27557
(919) 965-3596

Baptist Center

Mrs. Allison Ellis
272 Greenlyn Dr
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 359-0057

Baptist Tabernacle

Dena Brannan
303 Cedar Creek Dr
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-9966

Benson

Mr. Steve Fox
PO Box 323
Benson NC 27504-0323

Bethany

Mrs. Amy P. Beasley
PO Box 1262
Coats NC 27521-1262
(910) 897-4887

Bethany

Mr. Stacey Beasley
9925 Old Beaulah Rd
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-4700

Beulah

Randy Autry
7112 Old Fairground Rd
Benson NC 27504-6103
(919) 894-7219

Burnell

**Tisha Beasley &
Mr. Brian Beasley**
939 Greenleaf Rd
Angier NC 27501-8746
(919) 894-3304

Calvary

Ms. Julie Jones
551 Phillips Rd
Selma NC 27576-6321
(919) 965-3920

Cedar Grove

Mrs. Lisa Langley
4064 Heather Ln.
Rocky Mount NC 27803
(252) 442-4603

Clayton First

Mrs. Melissa Long
109 Ses Dr
Clayton NC 27520-4700
(919) 359-1384

Cornerstone

Mrs. Bobbi Thompson
758C Shaws Pond Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 934-3795

Four Oaks First

Rev. Marie Fox
107 Lincoln Street
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-9953

Grace

Ms. Kim Dupree
101 Beaver Ridge Way
Benson NC 27504-8008
(919) 989-2027

Hales Chapel

Mr. Andrew Sloan
2092 Richardson Rd
Zebulon NC 27597-7252
(252) 235-3556

Hephzibah

Pam Phillips
PO Box 671
Pine Level NC 27568-0671
(919) 965-9452

Hocutt Memorial

Rev. Andrew Farr
PO Box 339
Clayton NC 27528-0339
(919) 553-6650

New Life

Mrs. Bette Carpenter
211 W Woodlawn Dr
Smithfield NC 27577-3853
(919) 989-9353

Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Pam Walls
7321 Old Raleigh Rd
Sims NC 27880-9792
(252) 235-9900

North Smithfield

Mrs. Sue Greene
2827 Bakers Chapel Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-8481
(919) 934-3844

Parrish Memorial

Mr. Paul Bailey
PO Box 719
Pine Level NC 27568-0719
(919) 965-2367

Pauline

Mrs. Sue Price
PO Box 1375
Benson NC 27504-2375
(919) 894-5607

Pine Level

Christy Davis
25 Jesse Dr
Smithfield NC 27577-7484
(919) 934-6045

Pisgah

Mrs. Michelle Byrd
170 Peggy Ct
Raleigh NC 27601
(919) 771-1271

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Maxine Jacobs
309 Teresa Ct
Angier NC 27501-8704
(919) 894-1106

Shiloh

Mrs. Mendy Dewees
110 Harris Rd
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 300-3007

Sims

Ms. Debbie Rose
6753 Flat Rock Rd
Sims NC 27880-9609

Smithfield First

Mrs. Margie Littlefield
PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577-0209
(919) 934-9771

Smithfield 1st Hisp Miss

Edith Hernandez
PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577-0209

Stevens Chapel

Mrs. Regina Hatcher
3169 Stevens Chapel Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-8586
(919) 965-5068

Trinity

Dae Wood
3850 Woods Crossroads Rd
Benson NC 27504-6624
(919) 207-0802

Watkins Chapel

Rev. Randy Bridges
5212 Cardinal Grove Blvd
Raleigh NC 27616-6139

Wellspring Community

Mrs. Amy Stancil
143 Short Johnson Rd
Clayton NC 27520-7776

White Oak

Mr. Karen Holland
97 Barrette Ln
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 550-8828

Wilson's Mills

Mrs. Cynthia Harper
115 Starbright Ln
Smithfield NC 27520-4300
(919) 989-5866

Ministers of Preschool

Baptist Center

Mrs. Allison Ellis
272 Greenlyn Dr
Clayton NC 27520
(919) 359-0057

Beulah

Mrs. Lee Ann Blackmon
4820 Wood's X-Rd Rd
Dunn NC 28334
(919) 894-1056

Clayton First

Mrs. Melissa Long
109 Ses Dr
Clayton NC 27520-4700
(919) 359-1384

Cornerstone

Mrs. Laura Norman
121 Lee Trace Dr.
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-7485

Four Oaks First

Rev. Marie Fox
107 Lincoln Street
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-9953

Hocutt Memorial

Mrs. Bethany Yates
617 Waterford Dr
Clayton NC 27520-7963
(919) 553-9897

New Life

Mrs. Bette Carpenter
211 W Woodlawn Dr
Smithfield NC 27577-3853
(919) 989-9353

Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Penny Glover
5127 NC Highway 581
Sims NC 27880-9435
(252) 235-2635

North Smithfield

Mrs. Shirley Johnson
418 E Rose St
Smithfield NC 27577-4434
(919) 934-8697

Oliver's Grove

Mrs. Dina Westbrook
1920 Olivers Grove Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-9099
(919) 963-2515

Shiloh

Mrs. Heather Hoffman
6901 Longridge Dr
Raleigh NC 27603-9445
(919) 662-0248

Sims

Ms. Debbie Rose
6753 Flat Rock Rd
Sims NC 27880-9609

Smithfield First

Mrs. June N. Ward
PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577-0209
(919) 934-9771

Wellspring Community

Mrs. Angela West
143 Short Johnson Rd
Clayton NC 27520-7776

White Oak

Mr. Karen Holland
97 Barrette Ln
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 550-8828

Wilson's Mills

Mrs. Sue Daniels
3600 US Highway 70 E
Clayton NC 27520-9015
(919) 934-3165

Music Directors

Antioch

Mr. Marty Green
9603 NC Highway 39
Middlesex NC 27557-8829
(919) 269-6873

Baptist Center

Ginny S. Huddleston
205 Clearwater Ct
Clayton NC 27520-7832
(919) 553-4540

Benson

Mr. Stephen Church
PO Box 323
Benson NC 27504-0323

Bethany

Mrs. Susan Garris
2175 Junior Rd
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-5710

Beulah

Henrietta Ivey
PO Box 250
Angier NC 27501-0250
(919) 639-2809

Blackmans Grove

Rev. Jerry O. Hicks
6793 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-8122
(919) 894-2438

Burnell

Mr. John Balogh
154 Adam Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-9356
(919) 915-2135

Calvary

Mrs. Donna D. Barefoot
251 Lovett Rd
Dunn NC 28334-9336
(910) 892-5639

Calvary

Mr. Percy Davis
1360 Old Sanders Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-9008
(919) 934-3848

Carters Chapel

Mrs. Mina Crumpler
PO Box 252
Pine Level NC 27568-0252
(919) 965-5166

Cedar Grove

Mr. Allen Langley
4064 Heather Ln.
Rocky Mount NC 27803
(252) 442-4603

Clayton First

Mr. James O. Elmore
PO Box 35
Clayton NC 27528-0035
(919) 553-4161

Clydes Chapel

Mrs. Rebecca Autry
16657 Buffalo Rd
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-6969

Corinth

Fonda Williams
3407 Fan Palm Ct
Raleigh NC 27616
(919) 266-1162

Cornerstone

Miss. Heather Rhodes
1184 Strickland's Crossroads Rd.
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 934-5592

Divine Crossings

Mr. Wayne Price
105 Madison Dr
Selma NC 27576-6492
(919) 965-4649

Faith

Mrs. Vickie H Jordan
4 Avon Ct
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-1845

Four Oaks First

Mrs. Phyllis Toothman
103 Parker St
Four Oaks NC 27524-7665
(919) 963-3760

Hales Chapel

Mrs. Lara Andrews
1125 Richardson Rd
Zebulon NC 27597-8065
(919) 269-4228

Hales Chapel

Mr. Jason Stacy
256 Mission Belle Ln
Zebulon NC 27597
(919) 404-0143

Hephzibah

Mrs. Teresa Allen
4633 US Highway 70 E
Princeton NC 27569-8580

Hocutt Memorial

Rev. David Long
673 Olivia Way
Selma NC 27576
(919) 553-6650

Hood's Grove

Ms. Wanda Hudson
8584 US Highway 701 S
Newton Grove NC 28366-9000
(919) 894-2665

Kenly

Mr. Kevin Sevigny
601 West Second St
Kenly NC 27542-0237
(919) 284-6832

Live Oak

Mrs. Sharon Crowell
1398 Little Divine Rd
Selma NC 27576-5500
(919) 975-1979

Micro First

Rev. Timothy S. Stevens
7210 Flower Hill Rd
Middlesex NC 27557-9106
(919) 965-3363

Middlesex

Mrs. Sylesia F. McCart
9964 North Chestnut St.
Middlesex NC 27557-0446
(919) 365-7847

New Life

Mrs. Valeria Soles
124 Innsbruck Dr
Clayton NC 27527-9632
(919) 553-6419

Newton Grove

Mr. Thomas A. Williford
533 Old Goldsboro Rd
Newton Grove NC 28366-7759
(910) 594-0302

Music Directors

Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Teresa Hardister
5172 NC Highway 581
Sims NC 27880-9434
(252) 235-4625

North Smithfield

Mr. Edwin Price
2040 Packing Plant Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-7883
(919) 934-3742

Oakdale

Mr. Dale Wilson
46 Curr -Well Dr
Benson NC 27504-6289
(919) 894-1443

Oliver's Grove

Mr. Tim Raynor
1207 Parker Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-9222
(919) 963-2987

Pine Level

Mr. Tim Gronendyke
PO Box 195
Pine Level NC 27568
(919) 202-4653

Pisgah

Ms. Cathy Gordon
379 Packing Plant Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-7728

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Jan Langdon
1001 Dixon Rd
Willow Spring NC 27592-8172
(919) 894-8623

Princeton

Rev. Stephen Folker
PO Box 215
Princeton NC 27569
(919) 936-4001

Sardis

Mrs. Peggy Ingram
119 Linda St
Princeton NC 27569-7358
(919) 936-4241

Selma

Ms. Alicia Clark
912 Sugar Gap Rd, Apt 301
Wake Forest NC 27587
(919) 602-0904

Sharon

Mr. Kevin Todd Johnson
415 E Davis St
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 938-3860

Shiloh

Mrs. Diana Lockamy
124 Highland Dr
Angier NC 27501-7954
(919) 639-1110

Sims

Melva Deans
7311 Nichols Ct
Sims NC 27880-9484
(252) 235-2169

Smithfield 1st Hisp Miss

Mr. Josue Ocampo
PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577-0209

Smithfield First

Mrs. Kelley S. Garris
PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577-0209
(919) 934-9771

Stevens Chapel

Mrs. Jerri-Lynn Carter
2178 Tar Heel Rd
Benson NC 27504
(919) 207-1506

Thanksgiving

Jeanette Price
3444 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd
Selma NC 27576-6078
(919) 965-5288

Trinity

Mr. Amanda Lee Baker
381 Monroe Ln
Benson NC 27504
(919) 207-1325

Watkins Chapel

Rev. Randy Bridges
5212 Cardinal Grove Blvd
Raleigh NC 27616-6139

White Oak

Mrs. Dara M. Edwards
2222 Lake Wendell Rd
Wendell NC 27591-7161
(919) 365-4412

Wilson's Mills

Mrs. Becky Ives
135 Juniper Dr
Clayton NC 27520-9756
(919) 934-3586

Church Pianists

Antioch

Mrs. Lisa Jarvis

9485F NC Highway 39
Middlesex NC 27557-8827
(919) 269-5209

Baptist Center

Mrs. Dawn Carroll

3076 Little Creek Church Rd
Clayton NC 27520-9212
(919) 550-8264

Baptist Tabernacle

Jodie Hall

1703 NC Highway 231
Wendell NC 27591-7538
(919) 366-0869

Bethany

Mr. Haywood Daughtry

2600 Shoeheel Rd
Kenly NC 27542-8534
(919) 965-4514

Bethesda

Mrs. Heidi Harris

1578 Woodard's Dairy Rd.
Middlesex NC 27557-9156
(919) 284-4871

Beulah

Tammy Autry

7112 Old Fairground Rd
Benson NC 27504-6103
(919) 894-7219

Blackmans Grove

Mr. Brian Jackson

6638 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 796-9391

Burnell

Mrs. Judy Pender

3214 Old School Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-8342
(919) 963-2902

Calvary, Dunn

Mrs. Donna D. Barefoot

251 Lovett Rd
Dunn NC 28334-9336
(910) 892-5639

Calvary, Selma

Mrs. Gail Cagle

1170 Thompson Woodard Rd
Selma NC 27576-7050
(919) 965-0227

Carters Chapel

Mrs. Mina Crumpler

PO Box 252
Pine Level NC 27568-0252
(919) 965-5166

Cedar Grove

Mrs. Melva Deans

7311 Nichols Ct
Sims NC 27880-9484
(252) 235-2169

Clayton First

Mr. James O. Elmore

PO Box 35
Clayton NC 27528-0035
(919) 553-4161

Clydes Chapel

Ms. DeAnn Stewart

16657 Buffalo Rd
Wendell NC 27591-7311
(919) 365-6969

Corinth

Mrs. Carole L. Snyder

5346 Lake Wendell Rd
Zebulon NC 27597-7456
(919) 365-5976

Cornerstone

Heather Rhodes

1184 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-9768
(919) 934-5592

Faith

Mrs. Vickie H Jordan

4 Avon Ct
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 934-1845

Four Oaks First

Paula Bowman

2722 King Mill Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-8372
(919) 934-2878

Grace

Mrs. Wendy A. Cruess

364 Rose Ct
Benson NC 27504-6045
(919) 934-9737

Hales Chapel

Mr. Shawn Main

13128 NC Highway 39
Zebulon NC 27597-7212
(919) 404-2519

Hephzibah

Mrs. Pamela Daughtry

454 Old Daughtry Rd
Princeton NC 27569-8709
(919) 965-0255

Hocutt Memorial

Rev. David Long

PO Box 339
Clayton NC 27528-0339
(919) 553-6650

Hood's Grove

Mr. Evelyn Parker

40 Holly Grove Rd
Benson NC 27504-8293
(919) 894-5133

Jonesboro

Mr. Lehman Barefoot

146 Jonesboro Rd
Dunn NC 28334-6237
(910) 892-5660

Kenly

Mrs. Donna Gregorski

1067 Scott Road
Kenly NC 27542
(919) 284-4636

Lees Chapel

Mr. Jimmie Denton

PO Box 256
Middlesex NC 27557-0256
(252) 235-3430

Live Oak

Mrs. Linda Creech

6910 Buffalo Rd
Selma NC 27576-6431
(919) 965-3396

Mrs. Candace Tyndall

663 Old Dam Rd
Selma NC 27576-7875
(919) 965-8712

Micro First

Mrs. Janice H. Batten

3865 Browns Pond Rd
Selma NC 27576-8115
(919) 965-5173

Middlesex

Mrs. Lynn Pearce

9964 North Chestnut St.
Middlesex NC 27557-0446
(252) 235-6133

Church Pianists

New Life

Mrs. Valeria Soles
124 Innsbruck Dr
Clayton NC 27527-9632
(919) 553-6419

Newton Grove

Mrs. Loretta G. Barefoot
650 Grimes Rd
Faison NC 28341-6806
(910) 594-1304

Nobles Chapel

Miss Cindy Wilson
7775 Fulghum Rd
Sims NC 27880-9216
(252) 235-2379

North Smithfield

Mrs. Peggy C. Powell
PO Box 2437
Smithfield NC 27577-2437
(919) 934-5834

Oakdale

Mrs. Martha Wilson
46 Curr-Well Dr
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-1443

Oliver's Grove

Mrs. Wendy Weaver
701 Marler Rd
Benson NC 27504-6263
(919) 894-3937

Parrish Memorial

Pat Holloman
1425 Hinnant Rd
Selma NC 27576-6921
(919) 965-5989

Pauline

Ms. Melissa Wood
289 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-9774

Pine Level

Beebe Parker
PO Box 43
Pine Level NC 27568-0043
(919) 965-2226

Pisgah

Ms. Cathy Gordon
379 Packing Plant Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-7728

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Patricia Wommack
1271 Old Barbour Rd
Benson NC 27504-6607
(919) 207-0065

Princeton

Mr. Michael Gower
114 Crescent St.
Pine Level NC 27568

Sardis

Mrs. Peggy Ingram
119 Linda St
Princeton NC 27569-7358
(919) 936-4241

Selma

Mrs. Rona Frost
1900 Old US Highway 70 W
Clayton NC 27520-6508

Sharon

Mr. Kevin Todd Johnson
415 E Davis St
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 938-3860

Shiloh

Mrs. Ruby Broome
3514 N Shiloh Rd
Garner NC 27529-7657

Sims

Melva Deans
7311 Nichols Ct
Sims NC 27880-9484
(252) 235-2169

Stevens Chapel

Mrs. Dora Powell
1880 W Market St
Smithfield NC 27577-3063
(919) 989-6330

Thanksgiving

Avis Creech
810 New Creech Rd
Selma NC 27576-8406
(919) 202-0143

Trinity

Henrietta L. Hines
152 Legacy Ln
Benson NC 27504
(919) 894-7100

Watkins Chapel

Mrs. Susan Creech
12465 NC Highway 39
Zebulon NC 27597-7219
(919) 269-9964

White Oak

Mrs. Dara M. Edwards
2222 Lake Wendell Rd
Wendell NC 27591-7161
(919) 365-4412

Wilson's Mills

Mr/Mrs Mary Jay Stone
909 Buckingham Rd
Garner NC 27529-4514

Church Organists

Baptist Tabernacle

Mr. Mack Hocutt

604 Yates Pl
Zebulon NC 27597-2136
(919) 269-0643

Benson

Mrs. Darla S. Hamm

9494 Buggy Run Cir
Wake Forest NC 27587-7049
894-4777

Bethesda

Mrs. Dorothy Chrisom

28 Old Mallard Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-9452
(919) 934-9204

Blackmans Grove

Mr. Brian Jackson

6638 Stricklands Crossroads Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524
(919) 796-9391

Calvary

Mrs. Ann B. Tart

6465 Godwin Lake Rd
Dunn NC 28334
(919) 894-8224

Clayton First

Mr. James O. Elmore

PO Box 35
Clayton NC 27528-0035
(919) 553-4161

Corinth

Ms. Sharon E. Baker

4227 Lake Wendell Rd
Wendell NC 27591
(919) 365-6423

Four Oaks First

Mrs. Annette Carroll

6805 Brack Penny Rd
Raleigh NC 27603-8397
(919) 772-9238

Hephzibah

Grace P. Worley

4864 US Highway 70 E
Princeton NC 27569-8583
(919) 965-6318

Lees Chapel

Mrs. Elaine Mullen

7401 Drr Rd
Zebulon NC 27597-6468
(252) 235-4925

Live Oak

Mrs. Linda Creech

6910 Buffalo Rd
Selma NC 27576-6431
(919) 965-3396

Micro First

Mrs. Debbie M. Edwards

3388 Lizzie Mill Rd
Selma NC 27576-7222
(919) 965-6694

Middlesex

Mrs. Barbara Strickland

9964 North Chestnut St.
Middlesex NC 27557-0446
(252) 235-3886

New Life

Mrs. Pamela Killebrew

708 NC Highway 210
Smithfield NC 27577-9155
(919) 934-0268

Newton Grove

Mr. Thomas A. Williford

533 Old Goldsboro Rd
Newton Grove NC 28366-7759
(910) 594-0302

Nobles Chapel

Mrs. Evelyn Glover

5172 NC Highway 581
Sims NC 27880-9434
(252) 235-4625

Pauline

Mrs. Sandra Hix

6866 Devils Racetrack Rd
Four Oaks NC 27524-9109
(919) 934-7586

Pine Level

Rose Hayes

PO Box 23
Pine Level NC 27568-0023
(919) 202-5110

Pleasant Grove

Mrs. Patricia Wommack

1271 Old Barbour Rd
Benson NC 27504-6607
(919) 207-0065

Princeton

Mrs. Jeanette Baker

3538 Pikeville Princeton Rd
Princeton NC 27569-8858
(919) 735-3524

Selma

Mrs. Rona Frost

1900 Old US Highway 70 W
Clayton NC 27520-6508

Sharon

Mr. Kevin Todd Johnson

415 E Davis St
Smithfield NC 27577
(919) 938-3860

Smithfield First

Mr. Marshall Tyson

PO Box 209
Smithfield NC 27577-0209
(919) 934-9771

Thanksgiving

Jeanette Price

3444 Thanksgiving Vfd Rd
Selma NC 27576-6078
(919) 965-5288

Trinity

Mrs. Cathy Bland

250 Marler Rd
Benson NC 27504-8260
(919) 894-8908

Watkins Chapel

Mrs. Teresa C. Overman

8808 Thomas Rd
Rocky Mount NC 27803-9000
(252) 442-8855

White Oak

Cindy Yarborough

338 Watsons Mill Ln
Clayton NC 27527-5282
(919) 550-1824

Wilson's Mills

Mrs. Linda J. Strickland

3187 Wilsons Mills Rd
Smithfield NC 27577-7648
(919) 934-0914

Johnston Baptist Association Constitution

ARTICLE I – NAME

The name of this Association shall be the Johnston Baptist Association, Inc..

ARTICLE II – PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to join together for the glory and work of our Lord, Jesus Christ, in Johnston County and other areas. We will work together to promote unity, fellowship and growth among Baptist churches. We will work to further the Christian spirit of cooperation among Baptist Associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. We may share in partnership ministries with other organizations whose goals and purposes are in harmony with those of this Association.

ARTICLE III – MEMBERSHIP AND MESSENGERS

Section A: The membership of the Johnston Baptist Association shall be composed of cooperating baptist churches. A cooperating church is one that supports the purpose of the Association and has been accepted as a member of the Association. Churches who are members of the Association may send messengers to the annual associational meeting based on the following formula: Four messengers for the first one hundred members and one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members. No church shall have more than ten messengers. Messengers shall be certified by the church of which they are members. If a church has not financially supported the Association during the preceding twelve months then messengers from that church will not be allowed voting privileges in which business is conducted at the annual associational meeting. A church that does not support the Association financially during the preceding twelve months will not be allowed voting privileges at a Associational Council meeting, a General Board Meeting or a special called meeting.

Section B: Officers, departments and committees will be comprised of members from churches that are members of the Association.

Section C: Any church or mission applying for membership in the Association may be received under watchcare upon a two thirds vote of those messengers present and voting at an annual associational meeting or by messengers present and voting at a special called meeting of the Association or by an action of the General Board. The watchcare time period must be at least twelve months in duration. The General Board upon recommendation from the Associational Council may recommend to the annual associational meeting or to a special called meeting of the Association that the church or mission under watchcare be accepted as a member church of the Johnston Baptist Association. A two thirds vote of those messengers present and voting will be required for membership.

ARTICLE IV – MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday in October. In case of emergency the officers of the Association or the Associational Council shall have the authority to make changes in either the date, place or time of the annual associational meeting.

ARTICLE V – AUTHORITY

Section A: The Association shall not control or exercise authority over a member church as it relates to that church's local autonomy. If a church requests assistance from the Association, then the Association at its discretion may offer assistance.

Section B: A church may withdraw membership from the Association upon written request delivered to the General Board.

Section C: The General Board may recommend withdrawal of fellowship from a church upon a two thirds vote of those members present and voting at a General Board meeting or a special called meeting of the General Board. If the General Board does recommend withdrawal of fellowship then its recommendation will be forwarded to the next annual associational meeting or to a special called meeting of the Association. A two thirds vote of the messengers present and voting is necessary for withdrawal of fellowship at the annual associational meeting or at a special called meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VI – OFFICERS

Section A: The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Secretary and Treasurer with each one elected to a one year term at the annual associational meeting.

Section B: The Moderator shall preside over the sessions of the annual associational meeting, or a special called meeting, Associational Council and the General Board, shall be an ex-officio member of all committees and departments, appoint the Committee on Committees, appoint other committees as the need arises and shall have general supervision over the work of the Association. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and shall serve as the presiding officer of the Committee on Committees. The secretary shall take minutes at the Associational Council Meeting, General Board meeting and any special called meetings. The treasurer shall oversee the financial transactions of the Association and shall also present financial statements to the Associational Council, General Board, annual associational meeting and if necessary to special called meeting.

Section C: The officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. Their names shall be presented on the last day of the annual associational meeting. Those persons who are elected will assume office at the adjournment of the annual associational meeting.

Section D: The directors of the departments of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee each year. These departments are: Brotherhood, Discipleship Training, Evangelism, Missions Development, Music, Sunday School and Women's Missionary Union.

ARTICLE VII – COMMITTEES

The following standing committees nominated by the Committee on Committees shall be nominated and elected at the annual associational meeting. They are: Budget and Finance, Church Relations, Constitution and Bylaws, Historian, Library Services, Nominating, Ordination, Personnel, Program, Properties, Senior Adult and Youth. The Committee on Committees shall be responsible for maintaining the membership of the standing committees.

ARTICLE VIII – GENERAL BOARD

Section A: The Association shall have a General Board which shall be charged with the work of the Association in between annual associational meetings. The work of the General Board shall be compiled and printed in the annual report.

Section B: The General Board shall be composed of either the pastor or the person having been elected to take the place of the pastor and another person from that same church. General Board members must be a member of the church they represent. The officers of the Association and the directors of the departments shall also be included as members of the General Board.

Section C: The officers of the Association shall also be the officers of the Associational Council and the General Board.

Section D: The General Board shall hold quarterly meetings at a date, place and time it designates. The Associational Council or the General Board may call for special called meetings when necessary. Due notice must be given to General Board members as to the date, place and time of the special called meetings.

Johnston Baptist Association Constitution

Section E: The General Board may name committees to help it carry out its work.

Section F: The General Board shall have an Associational Council. The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association and the department directors.

Section G: The Associational Council shall meet prior to the General Board meeting. It will coordinate the work of the Association and may make recommendations and reports to the General Board.

ARTICLE – IX – EMPLOYEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section A: The Associational Missionary and other employees of the Association shall be charged with the responsibility of working with the churches in the Association to assist them in fulfilling their mission. The Associational Missionary shall also promote the programs of the Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. Employees of the Association shall work under the direction of and subject to the authority of the Association. They shall be nominated to the General Board by the Personnel Committee. They may be elected by the Association at any annual associational meeting. They may also be nominated and elected at a General Board meeting or at a special called meeting of the General Board if the next annual associational meeting is more than thirty days beyond the date on which the employee is nominated. The Associational Missionary must be elected at the annual associational meeting or at a special called meeting of the Association. Employees of the Association will include those persons who receive money or other compensation from the Johnston Baptist Association or the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina or the Southern Baptist Convention and who are under the direct supervision of the Association. The Associational Missionary shall be ex-officio member of the Associational Council, Committees, Departments and General Board.

Section B: The Personnel Committee will serve as the Search Committee for employees of the Association. It will make recommendations when positions are needed and when a position is vacant and needs filling.

Section C: Employees of the Association shall not serve as officers of the Association.

ARTICLE X – AMENDMENTS OR REVISIONS

This constitution or by-laws may be amended or revised at any annual associational meeting. Member churches will be provided the proposed change(s) at least thirty days before the annual associational meeting. A two thirds vote of the messengers present and voting is required for the amendment(s) or revision(s) to pass. The amendment(s) or revision(s) must be presented on the first day of the annual associational meeting and may be voted on the second day of the annual associational meeting. Upon adoption the amendment (s) or revision(s) will take effect.

ARTICLE XI – BY-LAWS

Section A: The fiscal year shall run from October 1 through September 30.

Section B: The General Board of the Association is responsible for having the financial records of the Association audited every three years with a review in between the years the records are not audited

Section C: The parliamentary law in the government of the association shall be the latest revision of ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER.

Order of Business at Annual Meeting

JOHNSTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION One Hundred Fifth Annual Session Monday, October 22, 2007 Pine Level Missionary Baptist Church

THEME:

“Listen, Prepare, Act”

“Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says.”

--James 1:22 (NIV)

6:45 p.m.	Pre-Session Music	Pine Level Missionary Baptist Church
7:00 p.m.	Call to Order	Walter Holt, Moderator
	Adoption of the Order of Business	Program Committee
	Congregational Music	Tim Gronendyke, Pine Level
	Welcome and Announcements (and church highlights)	Rev. Dannie Hayes Pine Level Missionary Baptist
7:10	Prayer	Rev. Daniel Arant, Bethany Baptist
	Theme Interpretation	“Listening to God” Melissa Oliver
	“Thank you JBA!”	Stephen Folker, Shirley Barnes, Richard Durham
7:30	Associational Missionary Report	Rev. Kelton Hinton
7:45	Focus on Campus Ministry	Marie Fox
7:50	Congregational Music	Tim Gronendyke, Pine Level
7:55	Missions Highlights—Roll Call of Churches	Rev. Dannie Hayes, Pine Level
8:05	Miscellaneous Business	Walter Holt
	Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors	
8:20	Congregational Music	Tim Gronendyke, Pine Level
8:25	Special Music	Pine Level Missionary Baptist
	Introduction of Speaker	Rev. Lee Colbert, Smithfield First
	Message	Rev. David Crocker Consultant, Operation Inasmuch
9:00	Benediction	Rev. William Abernethy Corinth Baptist

Please join us for coffee and dessert in the Fellowship Hall

Order of Business at Annual Meeting

Breakout Sessions on Tuesday at Benson Baptist Church

9:00 a.m. – 12:00 noon - Operation Inasmuch (David Crocker)

1:00 – 3:00 p.m. – Conflict Resolution (Wayne Oakes)

1:00 – 3:00 p.m. – Parliamentary Procedure (Sam Gore)

Tuesday Afternoon, October 23, 2007

Benson Baptist Church

THEME: “Listen, Prepare, Act”

“Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says.”

--James 1:22 (NIV)

3:45 p.m.	Pre-Session Music	Benson Baptist
4:00	Call to Order	Mr. Walter Holt, Moderator
	Congregational Music	
		Stephen Church, Benson Baptist
	Welcome and Announcements	Rev. Michael Edwards, Benson
4:05	Prayer	Rev. Keith Church Live Oak Baptist
	Theme Interpretation	“Preparing to Serve” Rev. Kelton Hinton
	“Thank You, JBA!”	Clark Johnson, Willa Standley, Shirley Byrd, Leon Tart
	Survey Results for New Church Starts in the JBA	Rev. Charles Rambeau
4:30	Organizational Reports:	
	Sunday School	Music
	W.M.U.	Evangelism
	Brotherhood	Senior Adult
	Youth	Mission Development
	Discipleship Training	
	Congregational Music	Stephen Church, Benson Baptist
4:35	Moderator Appointments	Mr. Walter Holt
	<u>Committee Reports:</u>	
	Personnel Committee	Rev. George Arant
	Budget & Finance	Rev. John Norman
	Committee on Committees	Rev. Frank Sandy
	Committee on Nominations	Dr. John Allen
	Program Committee	Mrs. Louise Wall
	Congregational Music	Stephen Church, Benson Baptist
5:05	Recognition of Visitors, Former Moderators, New Pastors	
		Rev. Frank Sandy, Vice Moderator
	Special Music	Benson Baptist
	JBA Counseling Ministry Report	Ms. Jo Godwin & Kelton Hinton
5:35	Baptist Hospital Report	Dr. Paul Mullen
		Director, Church and Community Relations
6:00	Announcements and Prayer of Thanks Dinner	Benson Baptist

Order of Business at Annual Meeting

Tuesday Evening, October 23, 2007
Benson Baptist Church

THEME: "Listen, Prepare, Act"

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."
--James 1:22 (NIV)

7:00 p.m.	Pre-Session Music	Benson Baptist Church
7:15 p.m.	Call to Order	Rev. Frank Sandy, Vice Moderator Newton Grove
	Prayer	Rev. Scott Kellum Antioch Baptist
	Theme Interpretation	"Acting in God's Power" Steve Church
	"Thank You, JBA!"	Linda Lane, Chris Brancheau, Bonnie Card
7:40	Congregational Music	Stephen Church, Benson Baptist
7:45	Recognition of New Officers, Visitors, New Pastors	Rev. Frank Sandy
	Miscellaneous Business	Rev. Frank Sandy
7:55	Congregational Music	Stephen Church, Benson Baptist
	Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Steve Kirk Selma Baptist
8:00	Special Music	Benson Baptist Church
8:05	Annual Sermon	Rev. Steve McCart Middlesex Baptist
	Closing Hymn	"Blessed Be the Tie That Binds" Stephen Church, Benson Baptist
8:45	Benediction	Rev. Christopher Ingram Sharon Baptist

Monday Night, October 22, 2007

The theme for the 2007 JBA annual meeting was "Listen, Prepare, Act" with James 1:22 as the theme verse. "Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

The one hundred-fifth annual session of the Johnston Baptist Association was held at Pine Level Missionary Baptist Church October 22, 2007, with Moderator Walter Holt presiding. Rev. Lee Colbert moved that the printed program be accepted as the order of business. The motion was seconded and passed.

Welcome and announcement were made by the host pastor, Rev. Danny Hayes followed by prayer by Rev. Daniel Arant.

The theme interpretation "listen" was presented by Melissa Oliver. She portrayed the woman at the well and expressed her gratitude that Jesus had taken time to talk with her a Samaritan woman. She asked the question, 'What has God been speaking to your heart about lately?'

The following people gave testimony about how the JBA had helped them. Stephen Folker from the Princeton Baptist spoke about his mission trip to Poland and how JBA helped with his finances. He indicated that through the financial assistance of the association everyone became a part of that commission. Shirley Barnes from Micro Baptist told of her experience as a recipient first, then as a worker with World Changers. Her vacation for 2008 is already planned for the week of World Changers. Leigh Ann Elsey from Baptist Center talked about her involvement in the Backyard Bible Club ministry. Each participant thanked JBA for the opportunity to be involved and for the assistance they provided.

Kelton Hinton, Associational Missionary, gave his annual report. He talked about the work that has been done on Church Planting Survey. Growth in Johnston County is increasing our opportunities and our challenges. Fifty percent of our population has been in the county 15 years or less. He reminded us that God has brought these people here. How are we going to respond? He spoke about the different ministries some of our churches are offering such as Divorce Care, Singles, Senior Adults, etc. He shared the results of the Sunday School Growth Campaign being held across the county for churches with 100 or less in Sunday school. We are also focusing on new church starts: Magnolia Cowboy Church, Freedom Biker Church and Hope Baptist. Future ministry needs include the Truck Stop Ministry, Southern National Speedway and Benson Dray Strip. He encouraged us to 'open our eyes' and ask God, "How can you use me? What do you want me to do?"

Marie Fox, Campus Minister, reported on her work at Johnston Community College. She indicated that not only is she working with students, she also is holding two Bible studies a week for the faculty. She thanked the JBA WMU for providing meals once a month.

Rev. Dannie Hayes, Missions Development Director, made a roll call of churches that had gone on mission trips this year. Twenty churches went to 9 different countries and 16 different states. There were several churches who participated in World Changers and Operation Inasmuch.

During miscellaneous business Jeff Joyner from the Baptist Children's Home spoke about the Thanksgiving Offering and told the group that the Children's Home could provide speakers for special emphasis Sundays. He thanked the churches of the JBA for their continued support. Tom Denton from the North Carolina Baptist Foundation promoted the work of the foundation and encouraged people to get involved in this program to promote missions. Recognized new pastors: Rev. Marcello Lubenco, Lee's Chapel, Rev. Daniel Arant, Bethany Baptist and Rev. Stephen Folker, Princeton Youth & Children's Ministry.

Rev. Lee Colbert, pastor of First Baptist, Smithfield introduced the speaker, Rev. David Crocker. He served as pastor of Snyder Memorial Baptist Church for fifteen years and while he was there he became interested in and established what we now know as Operation Inasmuch. He is currently affiliated with the Tennessee Baptist State Convention as a consultant, speaker, and presenter for the Operations Inasmuch ministry. He is the author

of the book Operation Inasmuch: Mobilizing Believers Beyond the Walls of the Church. He used Luke 4:16-21 with emphasis on verses 18-19. Jesus came to minister to the people. He came to teach, preach and heal, but He also came to do good deeds. He taught His disciples to take the good news and do good deeds. He emphasized how spreading the good news and doing good deeds produces church growth. It creates good will, helps people and validates the gospel. We should be doing ministry Jesus' way. He also promoted the North Carolina Operation Inasmuch Day, April 19, 2008 and encouraged everyone to become involved.

The prayer of benediction was given by Rev. Will Abernathy of Corinth Baptist. Everyone was invited to adjourn to the fellowship hall for refreshments and fellowship.

Tuesday Afternoon, October 23, 2007

The second session of the Johnston Baptist Association convened at Benson Baptist Church with Moderator Robert Holt presiding. Welcome and announcements were made by the host pastor, Rev. Mike Edwards. Rev. Keith Church from Live Oak Baptist Church led in prayer.

The theme interpretation for this session was "Preparing To Serve." This was presented by Kelton Hinton using Nehemiah as the biblical character. Nehemiah arrives in Jerusalem to prepare to rebuild the walls of the city and he pleads with the Lord to help him. His application thought was for each of us to ask the Lord to help us as we prepare to serve.

The following people gave testimony about how the JBA had given them assistance. Clark Johnson, a retired law enforcement officer thanked the JBA for promoting a supper in which law enforcement personnel were recognized. Willa Stanley, a senior adult, thanked the JBA for promoting and supporting the cowboy church. This provided an opportunity for her husband to attend church. Shirley Byrd gave thanks to the JBA WMU for providing training to assist leaders serving in the local churches and for the office for providing mission project opportunities.

Rev. Charles Rambeau gave a report on the Church Planting Needs in the Johnston Baptist Association. The JBA is made up of 62 churches and missions spread across five counties. Of the 46 churches reporting in 2006, 59% were in a growth mode, 15% were plateaued and 26% were in decline. We can see several trends: (1) the area around major four-lane highways is growing faster than more rural areas; (2) our churches are not assimilating the population growth. The population is growing much faster than our existing churches are able to reach them. (3) the highest percentage growth is coming from two specific demographic subgroups – Hispanic/Latino ethnic groups and the small-town success subgroups (these are people who live in Johnston County but work in Raleigh or the Research Triangle). Using different ratio examples, there is a great need for churches to be established in Johnston County to keep up with the population growth. The final plea: "Do not overlook these people. God brought them here. Are we going to invite them?"

He noted that we are moving out in different kinds of new church starts – cowboy churches, bike rider churches, truck stop ministry, Southern National Speedway, Benson drag strip, etc. The questions is "What can I do? How can God use me?" Organizational reports were given by the directors that were present. Rev. John Norman, Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee, presented the Proposed 2007-2008 budget for approval. The motion was approved. Other committee reports were given and approved. A question arose about the balance in the summer workers line item. We received \$2000 and have a balance of \$1,525.31 A motion was made to keep these funds in the Summer Workers line item for language ministry use as directed by the BSC. The motion was approved.

Barbara Jo Godwin, Chairman of the Steering Committee for the Counseling Center, reported that guidelines are being prepared for the JBA in the handling of these funds. We will endeavor to work with an established personnel and provide financial assistance for our clients.

Dr. Paul Mullen, Director, Church and Community Relations with Baptist Hospital was introduced. Baptist Hospital had its beginning in 1923 as a missionary enterprise. He reported the following facts: It is ranked as one of "America's Best Hospitals" by U.S. News and World Report (2006) and one of the top 50 hospitals (of over 6,000) since 1993. It is recognized as having the Best Doctors in America which include 149 physicians. Other areas of service are: The Comprehensive Cancer Center, and the Heart Center. The Schools of Pastoral Care partners with North Carolina Baptist giving support and assistance in CareNet's Pastoral Counseling Centers; the Centers for Congregational Health, and in Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education. The Mother's Day offering provides approximately \$700,000 dollars for patients in serious financial need. He closed by reminding us to "count your blessings. It will help your health."

Announcements and prayer of thanks were given by Steve Church from Benson Baptist. Dinner followed.

Tuesday Night Session

Following the evening meal the meeting convened with Moderator Walter Holt presiding. Kelton Hinton led in prayer.

Steve Upchurch from Benson Baptist gave the theme interpretation "Acting in God's Power." A young girl kept a daily journal of all her activities which never included God. However, God continued to talk to her about her life and she finally yielded to God during a revival. They used this synopsis to address the conversation between Moses and God when Moses wanted to know who God was and God replied, "I Am who I Am" – "I Am has been sent to you."

Individuals representing several churches gave words of thanks to JBA. Linda Lane from Parrish Memorial gave thanks for the VBS resources she has always borrowed from the office and for the attitude of the workers in their willingness to help her get it boxed up and taken to her car for her. Chris Brancheau spoke on behalf of the Magnolia Cowboy Church. She indicated they are not your typical church. Dress is very casual. It's a come as you are even if it means you come straight from the horse barn. She thanked the churches in the JBA for accepting them into the fellowship of the association.

During the miscellaneous business, the new officers for 2007-2008 were recognized: Walter Holt, moderator; Rev. Frank Sandy, vice-moderator; Louise Wall, secretary; and Tom Lucas, treasurer. New pastors in attendance since last annual meeting were Rev. Chris Ingram, Sharon Baptist Church and Rev. Steve Kirk, Selma Baptist Church. Dade Sherman gave a report from the committee of past moderators on "How to improve the annual meeting?" Seven churches responded to the survey and the report forwarded to the Program Committee for their assistance in planning future annual meetings. Rev. Ray Hodges asked about the nominations from the Committee on Committees. Lloyd Batten, presented the report and made of motion to accept. The Committee on Committees report was approved. Rev. Steve Kirk read the scripture –James 1:22(NIV) and led in prayer. Benson Baptist Church choir gave sang a rendition of "I Bowed on My Knees and Cried Holy." Rev. Steve McCart from Middlesex Baptist Church gave the annual message. He gave four applications in how we can "Listen, Prepare and Act" our religion. (1) Believe in the One that was sent; (2) Do what God says to do; (3) Watch our tongue; (4) Be do gooders. In his closing remarks he shared with us why we are to be do gooders – to please God – so we want be deceived – to be blessed by God.

In closing the One Hundred Fifth Session of the Johnston Baptist Association, the congregation sang "Bless Be the Tie That Binds." Rev. Chris Ingram, Sharon Baptist Church gave the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Louise Wall, Secretary

Johnston Baptist Association General Board Report

The General Board of the Johnston Baptist Association met four times in 2006-2007 associational year.

January 25, 2007: Graden Blackman, Sunday School Director, announced the plans of beginning a "Small Church Sunday School Growth Campaign

The Missions Development Council requested that Awestruck Community Church be recognized as part of the J.B.A. family and begin the process for watch care. Motion approved.

Representatives voted to give \$5,000 to Awestruck Community Church and \$5,000 to Freedom Biker Church.

Mrs. Lauri Hinton was hired as custodian for the J.B.A. office.

Approval was given to send the \$2,361 now in the Summer Missions budget to Gardner-Webb, Campbell University and SEBTS, in honor of Dr. Horace W. Ricks.

March 29, 2007: The Small Church Sunday School Growth Campaign will have six trainers coming to lead a workshop and we would need to pay travel and an honorarium to each. The representatives approved the following budget transfers from some departments into the Sunday school budget: Discipleship Training \$500; Evangelism \$500; and Youth \$400.

Cooperative agreements were approved with BSC for: Freedom Biker Church, Awestruck Community Church, Magnolia Cowboy Church and Campus Ministry

Part-time workers were approved to survey the J.B.A. and affiliated churches to decide where and what type of new churches were needed. A report will be made to the General Board and the J.B.A. annual meeting.

A Cooperative Agreement with BSC for Associational Smaller Membership Church Growth Plan to be offered twice in 2008 was approved. JBA to give \$2,000, BSC \$400 and participating churches pay the difference.

Approval was granted to transfer funds given by Awestruck Community and Freedom Biker churches in second quarter from non-budget funds to the general fund.

June 28, 2007: Chris Brancheau, a representative from Magnolia Cowboy Church, met with the General Board and requested recognition for the church to become a legitimate church and to help them financially. The request was approved.

Ordination Committee reported that Sammy Neal Evans has met the requirements for ordination and has recommended that Kenly Missionary Baptist Church proceed with the service of ordination.

The following individuals or groups were approved for funds for mission trips:

\$250 Steven Folder to Warsaw, Poland (Princeton)

250 Brandon Batten to Latvia (Princeton)

500 Benson Baptist Youth to Pearlinton, Miss.

500 Freedom Biker Church to Sturgis, MD

250 Linda Hicks to Cornwall, Canada (Blackmon's Grove)

The associational budget for 2007-2008 was presented by Carlisle Hall - discussed and approved.

September 27, 2007: Approval was granted to transfer funds given by Awestruck Community and Freedom Baker churches in the third and fourth quarters from non-budget funds to the general fund.

Charles Rambeau gave a report on Church Planting Needs in the Johnston Baptist Association. This report indicated the rapid population growth in Johnston County and what our churches and association will need to do to meet the needs of this growth.

The Handbook of Job Description was approved.

A motion was approved to offer to return the funds that were to be used for summer workers back to the state office.

The Awestruck Community Church has changed their name to Hope Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Louise H. Wall, Clerk

CHURCHES:TOTAL INCOME

Antioch	\$4,035.76
Baptist Center	\$1,999.92
Baptist Tabernacle	\$6,450.00
Benson	\$1,433.39
Bethany	\$1,800.00
Bethesda.....	\$9,324.47
Beulah	\$4,233.28
Blackman's Grove.....	\$570.00
Burnell.....	\$1,400.00
Calvary-Dunn	\$900.00
Calvary-Selma.....	\$300.00
Carter's Chapel.....	\$1,000.00
Cedar Grove	\$1,200.00
Clayton First.....	\$3,600.00
Clyde's Chapel	\$4,690.00
Corinth.....	\$4,312.52
Cornerstone.....	\$1,050.53
Divine Crossings.....	
Faith.....	\$1,058.52
Four Oaks First	\$4,915.50
Four Oaks Hispanic	
Grace	\$414.17
Hales Chapel	\$6,743.86
Hephzibah	\$1,935.00
Hocutt Memorial	\$5,828.75
Hood's Grove.....	\$2,000.00
Jonesboro	\$650.00
Kenly	\$11,374.39
Kenly Hispanic.....	\$542.04
Lee's Chapel	\$1,949.45
Live Oak.....	\$2,000.00
Micro First.....	\$1,500.00

CHURCHES:TOTAL INCOME

Middlesex	\$780.00
New Life.....	\$1,075.81
Newton Grove.....	\$700.00
Nobles Chapel.....	\$750.00
North Smithfield.....	\$950.00
Oakdale.....	\$397.89
Oliver's Grove.....	\$550.00
Parrish Memorial.....	\$2,027.62
Pauline	\$400.06
Pine Level	\$6,985.78
Pisgah	\$2,110.00
Pleasant Grove	\$3,056.77
Princeton	\$5,339.03
Sardis.....	\$1,000.00
Selma.....	\$6,556.48
Sharon	\$2,634.47
Shiloh	\$6,400.00
Sims	\$1,031.75
Smithfield First	\$10,800.00
Smithfield Hispanic.....	\$760.57
Stevens Chapel	\$1,641.37
Thanksgiving.....	\$2,450.74
Trinity	\$1,500.00
Watkin's Chapel.....	\$4,425.00
Wellspring.....	\$583.33
White Oak	\$5,601.03
Wilson's Mills	\$2,576.95

Non-Member Church Contributions:

Awestruck Community Ch	\$978.83
Freedom Biker Church	\$1,756.45

Total Income:.....\$165,031.48

JBA Disbursements October 1, 2006 - September 30, 2007

	BUDGET	DISBURSEMENTS	A/C BALANCE
200-SALARIES & BENEFITS:			
1. DoM Salary	35,500	35,425.08	74.92
2. DoM Housing	11,000	10,999.92	0.08
3. DoM Utilities	3,600	3,600.00	-
4. DoM Annuity	5,000	4,991.59	8.41
5. DoM Insurance	11,000	10,718.17	281.83
6. Secretary Salary	25,200	24,823.38	376.62
7. Secretary Travel Reimbursement	200	200.00	-
8. Secretary Insurance	8,858	8,868.60	(10.60)
9. Secretary Annuity	2,550	2,586.66	(36.66)
10. Custodial Care	2,400	2,097.80	302.20
11. FICA Taxes	4,200	4,694.00	(494.00)
Totals	109,508	109,005.20	502.80
300-OPERATING EXPENSES			
1. Supplies & Postage	8,700	8,150.05	549.95
2. Equipment & Repairs	8,000	7,577.94	422.06
3. Office Utilities	2,500	2,566.33	(66.33)
4. Office Insurance	700	717.00	(17.00)
5. Telephone	4,500	4,155.22	344.78
6. Maintenance House & Gr.	2,700	2,699.21	0.79
7. DoM Accountable Reimbursement	6,300	4,120.56	2,179.44
8. Associational Promotion	1,000	775.86	224.14
9. JBA Audit	2,000	-	2,000.00
Totals	36,400	30,762.17	5,637.83
400-ANNUAL MEETING			
1. Publishing Annuals	3,000	1,652.47	1,347.53
2. Speakers	300	300.00	-
3. Clerk	300	300.00	-
4. Annual Meeting Supper	1200	1,200.00	-
Totals	4,800	3,452.47	1,347.53
500-ORGANIZATIONS (approved Gen. Bd.)			
1. Sunday School +1,400.00	2000	2,236.12	(236.12)
2. Discipleship Training -500.00	500	390.01	109.99
3. Woman's Missionary Union	3,200	3,307.48	(107.48)
4. Brotherhood	1,000	770.38	229.62
5. Music	500	-	500.00
6. Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banq.	1200	919.84	280.16
Totals	8,400	7,623.83	776.17
600-PROGRAMS			
1. Evangelism -500.00	500	391.25	108.75
2. Assn'l. Leader Training	300	225.00	75.00
3. Youth Ministry -400.00	1,600	74.62	1,525.38
4. Library/Media Center	1200	1,062.54	137.46
5. Senior Adult Ministry	500	244.73	255.27
6. Pastors' Conference	400	400.00	-
7. Pastors & Wives Christmas Social	500	500.00	-
Totals	5,000	2,898.14	2,101.86
700-MISSIONS			
1. JBA Mission Projects	4,000	1,309.43	2,690.57
2. Four Oaks Hispanic Mission	2,000	-	2,000.00
3. Kenly Hispanic Mission	1,000	592.52	407.48
4. Partnership Missions	2,000	1,750.00	250.00
5. Christian Social Ministry	300	250.00	50.00
6. New Church Starts	10,000	10,000.00	-
7. Christian Care Net	3,000	3,000.00	-
8. World Changers	600	597.37	2.63
9. JCC Campus Ministry	2,000	2,033.43	(33.43)
Totals	24,900	19,532.75	5,367.25
800-Contingency	1,652	1,508.60	143.40
Grand Totals:	190,660	174,783.16	15,876.84
Beginning Checking A/C Balance October 1, 2006			3,970.35
Plus Deposits			165,031.48
Less Disbursements			(174,783.16)
Plus transfer from Bap Foundation JBA Investment A/C to General Fd 4-23 & 9-20-07			10,000.00
Plus transfer of JBA Passbook Savings A/C Balance to General Fd. 9-13-07			610.83
Adjustment			0.04
Ending Checking A/C September 30, 2007			4,829.54
JBA Counseling Center certificate of deposit - KS Bank			18,072.70
JBA Counseling Center passbook savings - KS Bank			3,054.33
Baptist Foundation Trust Fund Balance			58,160.66
Baptist Foundation Investment Fund Balance			113,465.75

JBA Non Budget Account October 1, 2006 - September 30, 2007

INCOME:	
Cooperative Agreements:	
Campus Ministry	5,934.21
Freedom Biker Church	17,750.00
JBA Summer Workers	2,000.00
Christian Counseling Center	500.00
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	4,224.36
JBA Miscellaneous (includes WMU Scholarship)	3,148.93
JBA Mission Project	2,603.56
JBA Sunday School Campaign	950.00
New Church Starts	1,949.21
Non-Member Church Contributions: Awestruck 574.30 Freedom Biker 2,160.98	2,735.28
Royal Ambassador Offering	210.50
Village of Hope Orphanage	1,926.26
World Day of Prayer Offering	1,858.39
WMU Prayer Retreat	2,130.28
Total Income:	47,920.98
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Cooperative Agreements:	
Campus Ministry	6,587.98
Freedom Biker Church	17,400.00
J.B.A. Summer Worker	474.69
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	4,418.89
J.B.A. Counseling Center	3,100.00
J.B.A. Miscellaneous	1,913.95
J.B.A. Mission Projects	350.00
J.B.A. Summer Ministry	2,361.00
Jesus DVD's	361.25
Non-Member Church Contributions: Awestruck \$978.83 Freedom Biker \$1756.45	2,735.28
R.A. Offering	210.50
Village of Hope	3,180.00
Wild Game Dinner	500.00
World Day of Prayer	1,078.39
WMU Non-Budget A/C	36.80
WMU Prayer Retreat	2,243.89
WMU World Day of Prayer	10.00
Total Disbursements:	46,962.62
Beginning Non-Budget A/C Balance October 1, 2006	13,846.53
Plus Deposits	47,920.98
Less Disbursements	(46,962.62)
Ending Non-Budget A/C Balance September 30, 2007	14,804.89
NON-BUDGET A/C BALANCES SEPTEMBER 30, 2007	
Cooperative Agreements: Campus Ministry	2,586.97
JBA Summer Workers	1,525.31
Counseling Center	400.00
Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	29.23
JBA Mission Projects	10,583.14
Medical-Dental Bus Ministry	972.86
JBA Miscellaneous	4,807.21
New Church Starts	4,036.91
R.A. Funds	222.88
Sunday School Campaign	950.00
Village of Hope Orphanage-Africa	59.91
WMU Prayer Retreat	3,630.47
Funds transferred to NC Baptist Foundation- Investment Fd.5-24-06	(15,000.00)
Balance in JBA Non-Budget A/C. September 30, 2007	14,804.89
Faye W. Edwards, Bookkeeper Tom Lucas, Treasurer	

JBA Budget Account October 1, 2006 - September 30, 2007

	BUDGET 2006 - 2007	PROPOSED BUDGET 2007 - 2008
200-SALARIES & BENEFITS:		
1. DoM Salary	35,500	36,210
2. DoM Housing	11,000	11,200
3. DoM Utilities	3,600	3,800
4. DoM Annuity	5,000	5,121
5. DoM Insurance	11,000	11,000
6. Secretary Salary	25,200	25,704
7. Secretary Travel Reimbursement	200	300
8. Secretary Insurance	8,858	8,923
9. Secretary Annuity	2,550	2,600
10. Custodial Care	2,400	2,600
11. FICA Taxes	4,200	6,252
Totals	109,508	113,710
300-OPERATING EXPENSES		
1. Supplies & Postage	8,700	8,700
2. Equipment & Repairs	8,000	8,000
3. Office Utilities	2,500	2,500
4. Office Insurance	700	700
5. Telephone	4,500	4,500
6. Maintenance House & Grounds	2,700	2,700
7. DoM Accountable Reimbursement	6,300	6,300
8. Associational Promotion	1,000	1,000
9. J.B.A. Audit	2,000	2,000
Totals	36,400	36,400
400-ANNUAL MEETING		
1. Publishing Annuals	3,000	3,000
2. Speakers	300	300
3. Clerk/Secretary	300	300
4. Annual Meeting Supper	1,200	1,200
Totals	4,800	4,800
500-ORGANIZATIONS		
1. Sunday School	2,000	1,600
2. Discipleship Training	500	1,000
3. Woman's Missionary Union	3,200	3,200
4. Brotherhood	1,000	1,000
5. Music	500	500
6. Deacons/Pastors/Spouses Banquet	1,200	1,200
Totals	8,400	8,500
600-PROGRAMS		
1. Evangelism	500	500
2. Assn'l. Leader Training	300	300
3. Youth Ministry	1,600	1,000
4. Library/Media Center	1,200	1,850
5. Senior Adult Ministry	500	500
6. Pastors' Conference	400	400
7. Pastors & Wives Christmas Social	500	500
Totals	5,000	5,050
700-MISSIONS		
1. JBA Mission Projects	4,000	4,000
2. Four Oaks Hispanic Mission	2,000	0
3. Kenly Hispanic Mission	1,000	0
4. Partnership Missions	2,000	2,000
5. Christian Social Ministry	300	300
6. New Church Starts	10,000	10,000
7. Christian Care Net	3,000	3,000
8. World Changers	600	600
9. JCC Campus Ministry	2,000	2,000
Totals	24,900	21,900
800-Contingency	1,652	2,806
Grand Totals	190,660	193,166

Respectfully submitted, JBA Budget & Finance Committee:

John Norman, Chairman; Barbara Batten, Carlisle Hall, Jill King, Chris Otto

I want to thank you so much for the privilege of working beside of you as an organization of local Baptist churches. I just completed my ninth year of service with the JBA and have loved every minute of it! I have been pleased with the healthy growth of our churches and especially their growing involvement in missions—both locally and abroad. I am pleased that so many of our churches are participating in mission trips and taking a “hands on” approach to missions through local Operation Inasmuch ministries and involvement in local handyman ministries.

I am pleased to see churches that are attempting to impact their culture not only through evangelism that leads to baptisms, but also through more participation in the local schools with prayer walks and feeding of teachers and administrators, through the establishment of regular soup kitchens for the poor, and the development of a system of free medical clinics in the county. I am excited to see how the association-wide “Operation Inasmuch” will be impacting our churches and our communities for Jesus Christ. This close attention to our cultural environment is already producing results—27 of our churches have grown 10% or more in worship attendance over the last five years, almost 60% of those reporting!

I am also encouraged by the early success of the Smaller Sunday School Growth Campaign that we have offered in the southern part of our association this year. In the two quadrants that have been a part of this process, many wonderful stories of revitalization and excitement about Sunday School have been shared. The Revisioning Process continues to help churches in their interim time between pastors to re-dream their dreams and re-focus on the future God has called them to explore.

I am also pleased with the possibility of new church starts in our association! The survey done this summer documents where and what type of churches are needed in our area. Several churches are now considering sponsoring (or helping to sponsor) a new church in our county.

To be completely honest, however, it does continue to worry me that 12 of our churches have declined 10% or more in worship attendance over the last five years, 26% of those reporting! I see an aging church population while Johnston County is getting younger and younger with all of the recent growth. Churches are still struggling to adapt to the demographic changes going on in our county and association. Resistance to changes in organizations and ministry continue to impede the growth of many of our churches.

Again, this year we have tried to keep our three areas of ministry in focus: local missions efforts, leadership training and development as well as offering fellowship opportunities to our member churches. What follows is a listing of how those three goals were met.

Fellowship Opportunities

As usual, our church folk always enjoy our times of fellowship! We began the Fall with the association-wide **RA Camporee** at Dickie Braswell's pond in October with over 50 in attendance! We also had a “**concert of prayer**” as a part of our JBA Annual Meeting at Middlesex Baptist. November brought with it the “**JBA Annual Praise & Worship Festival**” with eight choirs participating in mass choir held at Smithfield First Baptist. In December we had good attendance at the “**Pastors & Wives Christmas Banquet**” at Cornerstone Baptist.

The “**Pastors, Deacons & Spouses Banquet**” in February was enjoyed by many. Comedian David Ferrell made us laugh until our sides hurt when telling some of his “fast food” jokes. The KnL Band from Freedom Biker Church entertained us with a rousing

set of contemporary music. March brought with it the “**WMU Prayer Retreat**” at Benson Baptist which was also well attended with more than 200 coming out! We also celebrated our eighth annual “**Royal Ambassador Day**” at Baptist Center.

Smithfield First Baptist hosted the **Associational Bible Drill** in April. Later in the month the “**Senior Adult Rally**” was hosted at Baptist Tabernacle. The seniors really enjoyed hearing Roy and Charlotte Smith sing and speak about their new life together. The **Royal Ambassadors** had their fourth spring **Camporee** at the Braswell pond in May. In August, many youth took part in **prayer walks** around their local **schools**.

In September, several youth events were held around the **See You at the Pole Rallies**. We also enjoyed meeting “Bubbles the Clown” (aka Teresa Overman) at the **Fall Senior Adult Rally** at Princeton Baptist.

These special events were in addition to monthly gatherings of our **pastors** for mutual support and nurture.

Leadership Training Offered

We have had one of our best years in leadership development and training. **Vacation Bible School** training for VBS directors was offered this year as well as **WMU** and **Brotherhood** organizational training. We also began a two-year emphasis on the Sunday School organization with two rounds of the “**Smaller Sunday School Growth Campaign**” focused first on the southeast and then the southwest quadrants of our association.

We helped to sponsor a **Training Extravaganza** in Raleigh in August in conjunction with other local Baptist associations to train leaders in a wide variety of programs. Many were also encouraged to seek out further training at the state level in the areas of Sunday School, WMU and Brotherhood.

In addition to these specialized training seminars and courses, we have been able to augment our **JBA lending library of video resources** for men’s and women’s groups, for marriage enrichment, parenting and leadership development.

I have continued to encourage some of our younger pastors and those serving in “transitional” churches to participate with the **Innovative Church Community of NC**, which is partly sponsored by the NCBSC. We now have a regional branch of that organization in the Raleigh area which has facilitated increased attendance and interest.

I have continued to work with churches individually on a “**Revisioning Process**” during the interim period in their life. I have worked with eleven churches so far. This has created a great learning opportunity for me and for them as we explore together what it means to be a healthy church.

Missions Involvement

Our biggest news however is the **GREAT** year we have had in regards to evangelism and missions involvement. In October we sent **Health Kits** and food items to the “**Carnies**” at the Wayne County Fair and had many of our churches involved in “**YAM/JAM 2006**” as a part of our annual “World Hunger” emphasis. The WMU also collected chapstick for women in prison. Throughout the fall and spring many of the ladies helped support our local **campus ministry** with monthly meals for the students.

November brought with it a great response to the “**Samaritan’s Purse**” project (1,700+ boxes came through the Live Oak drop off) as well as the “**Baptist Women’s World Day of Prayer**.” In December we collected **28 blankets** to send to Sudanese Christians and many continued partnering with the **Angel Tree** project sponsored by Prison Fellowship. We provided almost 50 “**Care Packages**” for the college students involved in the JCC campus ministry.

In January we gathered supplies for the **Kennedy Home** and in February for the **In His Hands Pregnancy Support Center**. In March we had a **Food Roundup** for the **Baptist Children's Homes** and the WMU provided desserts for the annual **Law Enforcement Appreciation Banquet** at Smithfield First. In April we gathered supplies for the "**Care Packages**" for college students.

In June-July we focused on providing **supplies & refreshments** for Backyard Bible Clubs around the county. We were also able to employ **two summer workers** who surveyed the whole Johnston Association for new church starts. We were also hosts to **350 World Changers** who came to Johnston County to work on **sub-standard housing**. Seventeen of our churches adopted these youth teams to feed them for the week.

In August-September we gathered items for Mental Health's "**Operation Santa Claus**." The WMU ladies helped with hosting the **Fall Kickoff Celebration** at JCC to begin the new semester's campus outreach and collected items to go in the **Student Care Packages** as a part of the JBA Campus Ministry.

All of these mission activities were done in addition to the on-going collection of outdated **WMU and Sunday School literature** to the tune of over 4,500 pieces and sending them overseas. Brandon Watson worked as our **Campus Minister** last year and Marie Fox is currently working on the Johnston Community College campus reaching out to students. Several of our men have begun helping out with a **Truckstop Ministry** at TA's Truckstop near Kenly.

Also, there have been MANY of our folk to go on one or more of our current partnership efforts with **Honduras, Sri Lanka and Wyoming** as well as MANY who have gone on mission trips somewhere in the US and other places overseas. In fact, there are **19 of our churches that went on mission trips** this year! Many **teams of folk** have traveled down to **Mississippi, Louisiana and Alabama** to continue with the rebuilding efforts down there.

Smithfield FBC, Kenly, Wellspring, and Four Oaks First continue to do **outreach to local Hispanics** by providing fiestas, English classes, Bible studies and worship opportunities to begin or strengthen new churches. **Kenly Hispanic** received funding from us this year to help in their startup expenses as new churches. We also were able to help **Freedom Biker Church and Awestruck (now Hope Baptist)** get started.

Efforts toward establishing a network for **Christian based counseling services** are underway and will be outlined further in these meetings, but plans are being made to develop a list of approved counselors that can be referred to our churches for use by parishioners with supplements from our JBA funds.

Another community need being addressed is for a **free medical clinic** somewhere in the county. A group of medical folk and laymen have begun such an organization to begin to meet some of the medical needs of the poor and uninsured in our county!

Current Needs: More Fellowship Opportunities for Pastors

As an association, we are still in need of more intentional targeting of our pastors. Support groups and peer coaching experiences have proven to be very beneficial for ministering in our rapidly changing world. Almost half of our pastors are **bi-vocational** and have limited time to attend the regular pastor's conferences, so another support system could be built around their needs. Unfortunately, there is still no "**Pastor's Wives**" group meeting regularly and that is definitely a need as well.

Current Needs: More Leadership Development and Training

As an association, we need to help our churches successfully position themselves into serving the changing needs of our general population. Our bi-vocational pastors and other lay leaders might respond well if **Seminary Extension** courses were offered at convenient times and places.

We have added even more materials this year to our **lending library** of **videotapes** so that more training can take place in the churches at minimal cost. Would your church consider giving the JBA some of your "used" video resources so that we might pass them along on a "check-out" basis to other churches that cannot afford to buy them?

Current Mission Opportunities Not to Be Missed!

As you will hear later in these meetings, one of the greatest needs in the Johnston Baptist Association is still for **new church starts!** Our county has grown 25% since the 2000 Census (86% over the last sixteen years) with only a few new churches begun within the same time period! Our county is projected to add another 25,606 people in the next three years, and 77,380 over the next fourteen years! It would take us starting 45 new churches immediately to keep the same ratio of church-to-county resident as in 1990! Based upon projected growth, we will need 8 new churches in the next three years just to keep up with our church-to-population ratios of today! New churches have been proven to be THE most effective means to reach new people in our association.

In addition to the new anglo works that are needed, there is an immediate need for **new Spanish missions** in the **Benson, Selma, Clayton and Newton Grove areas.**

Another missions opportunity "not to be missed," is expanding our partnership with the four **truckstops along I-95.** There is an organization called "**Transport For Christ**" that is willing to work with us in developing such a ministry with a mobile chapel if we can staff it four hours a day.

As we continue to study and pray about some of the future ministries our association may want to develop, let's remember our theme for the year: "Listen, Prepare, Act."

Respectfully submitted,
Kelton F. Hinton

Johnston Baptist Association Brotherhood Report

The Spring Camporee was held at Dickie Braswell's pond near Pine Level with approximately twenty boys and ten dads in attendance from four different churches. The Fall Camporee was held at the same location with twelve boys and ten dads present. All that attended enjoyed relay races, tug of war, campfires, and learning about different aspects of Christian life.

Baptist Center hosted the J.B.A. RA Race Day. R.A. race car competition was held for the local church winners along with lots of field day events for the boys.

The speaker for R.A. Race Day was Tom Beam from the N.C. Baptist State Convention. He spoke about Camp Caraway and the positive effect it had on the boys who attend camp there each summer. There are lots of activities for them to do and the Christian way of life is portrayed and instilled in each of them. He also spoke about the Christian High Adventure Program for high school age boys.

In August, 2007 the annual training for R.A. leaders and Baptist Men leaders was held at Watkin's Chapel Baptist Church. Twelve churches were represented and there were nineteen men attending. Steve Couch from Mount Herman Baptist Church in Durham, N.C. was the instructor for Baptist Men leaders and Bryce Bates from Yates Baptist Church in Durham was instructor for R.A. leaders. Watkin's Chapel was a great host and provided a wonderful meal for the men and boys.

Current Mission Opportunities

Evangelism: We were able to give out Jesus DVD's to some of the churches that attended the training session at Watkin's Chapel

Mission Trips: At the time of this report 19 churches have been on mission trips to different parts of the US and foreign countries.

Truck Stop Ministry: We still need to look at partnering with our local truck stops. We are fortunate to have speakers at two of the locations at the present time, but need others to help with this.

Southern National Raceway: The opportunity is still open to provide a chaplain at the raceway for the racing season.

Campground Ministry: The opportunity is still available for a Sunday School ministry at the two local campgrounds in our area.

State Baptist Men: North Carolina Baptist Men Disaster Relief grew from a concept in 1979 to the first response in 1984. Since then NCBM Disaster Relief volunteers have prepared over 3.5 million hot meals and removed debris or repaired over 16,000 homes. In addition, they have met the needs of thousands by providing temporary childcare, laundry services, hot showers and spiritual care. We thank all the men and women that have gone on these trips and pray that God will always keep them safe from harm.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis S. Powell

Johnston Baptist Association WMU Report

We began the 2006-2007 year with a new WMU emphasis theme "Live the Call". Our watchword Colossians 1:10 NKJV says "Walk worthy of the Lord, fully pleasing Him, being fruitful in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God." Our critical issue is Poverty.

The state WMU staff was on a journey this year praying and seeking how the Lord would lead them to better serve our state WMU and during this time put some programs on hold, one of them being our leadership team training. As a result, our associational WMU Director and Director Elect provided leadership team training at the JBA office on July 22, 2006. This training prepared us for the annual associational training with a new format—"The Big Picture of WMU"—that was held on September 23, 2006 at First Baptist Church Smithfield. A Lifeway Bookstore was on site at the training session providing those attending the opportunity to purchase resource materials. We collected \$500.00 for the WMU Mitchiner Scholarship Fund. There continues to be a special emphasis given to collecting offerings for the scholarship fund as we want to see this fund grow so that we can increase the number of scholarships offered. I, along with some other ladies also attended the Training Extravaganza at Trinity Baptist Church in Raleigh in August.

Some of our churches attended Youth Fest 2006 on August 26 at Pilot, N.C. Tammy Trent of Women of Faith and Todd Agnew were featured artists. Youth Fest is a FREE Christian Concert sponsored annually by Pilot Baptist Church.

The first JBA Family Missions Festival was held September 9, 06 from 10:00 am till 2:00 pm at Smithfield Community Park. Twenty different ministries were represented, including all of our WMU age-level organizations. These groups participated in this event in lieu of individual age-level rallies. The leadership team members of the WMU and Baptist Men, along with our Director of Missions formed the committee for this event.

North Carolina Missions Emphasis Week was observed September 10-17, 06.

WMU continued its support of the Johnston Community College Campus Ministry by participating in collecting and assembling exam care packages, providing lunch once a month to the students and assisting with school year kickoff celebrations where all students are fed lunch and entertainment is provided. This would not be possible without the support of our churches and we thank you!

I attended Curtain Call, the NC Creative Arts Festival Oct. 13-14, 2006 at Ardmore Baptist Church in Winston-Salem, N.C. Curtain Call is a creative ministry festival for magic, drama, clowning, music, puppets, sign language, interpretive movement, makeup, costumes, sound, lighting, story telling, power point, etc. The skills learned can be taken and shared with a mission to serve Christ through the creative arts. W.M.U. partners with Curtain Call.

Throughout this year the WMU leadership team held quarterly meetings to plan and communicate the activities of the associational WMU.

November 6, 2006 we observed the Baptist women's World Day of Prayer, "Seeing With New Eyes". Host churches were Watkins Chapel, Carter's Chapel, Pine Level, Sharon, Hood's Grove, Pleasant Grove and Shiloh. We committed to collect 1,500 chap sticks as gifts for inmates, the state WMU Red Box project. We collected 1,600 chap sticks! Our offering total was \$1,088.39.

Acteens celebrated with a national missions event named 'BLUME" (the German word for flower) for teenage and collegiate young women in Kansas City, Mo. July 10-13, 2007. The

Johnston Baptist Association WMU Report

N.C. WMU sponsored a t-shirt design contest and the winner selected would have her t-shirt printed and worn by all Acteens from N.C. attending BLUME. The Johnston Baptist Association WMU is proud of our very own Acteen, Abby Overman of Watkins Chapel who won this t-shirt design contest!

WMU Focus Week was observed Feb. 12-18, 07. Johnston WMU celebrated on Feb. 20, 07 at First Baptist Smithfield by hosting a book study of our theme emphasis book, "Live the Call" and our guest speaker was Phyllis Elliott Elvington.

The Director-Elect, Barbara Jo Godwin and I attended the Training Effective Leader's conference sponsored by the National WMU at Shocco Springs, Alabama Feb. 15-18, 2007.

Mitchiner Scholarship rules and applications were mailed out to WMU Directors with a deadline for applications to be returned by March 16, 07. Our number of applicants increases each year and we were excited to have eight worthy applicants. Heather R. Brown of Bethany Missionary Baptist Church was the 2007 recipient.

Week of Prayer for North American Missions & Annie Armstrong Easter Offering was observed March 4-11, 2007.

I attended Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest March 16-18, 07. As always this is an exciting event full of wonderful praise & worship, missions stories, news and opportunities to grow. A time to learn and make new friends.

Our ladies helped honor our law enforcement by providing cakes for the banquet given in their honor on March 20, 07 at First Baptist Smithfield.

Our annual WMU women's retreat was on March 31, 2007 at Benson Baptist Church. The theme was "It's About Time" and was used throughout the day from table decorations to our conferences and with our guest speaker Renea Henderson. We had 121 in attendance and collected \$350.00 for the Mitchiner Scholarship Fund.

The 104th annual WMU meeting was held May 12, 2007 at Hocutt Memorial in Clayton. The theme was "Come and Live the Call Through..." prayers and gifts, parade of missionaries, praise & worship provided by Watkins Chapel, drama, love and fun with the Christian clown Merry Heart, missions involvement with Ann Earnest from In His Hands Pregnancy Center & Inaam Telerico from New Hope Pregnancy Center, inspiring women to live a Christ-centered focus. Grace Garrett was also there with her Delight in the Lord Ministries. We had 66 in attendance and the offering went to the Mitchiner Scholarship Fund.

The associational GA/CIA Day was held on May 19th at Wilson's Mills Baptist with a "Walking With Jesus" beach theme. Recording artist, Rena Hill shared her music and testimony.

All during the year our WMU ladies were involved in missions by preparing health kits and participating in Operation Christmas Child, Yam Jam, World Hunger, Baptist Children's Homes, blankets for Sudanese, hurricane relief efforts, World Changers and much more. The women of the Johnston Baptist Association are actively "Living the Call and on Mission with God".

Respectfully submitted,
Bonnie Parrish, WMU Director

Johnston Baptist Association Time, Place, Preacher Report

Your committee respectfully submits the following report: The 2008 associational meeting will be held Monday October 27, 2008 and Tuesday October 28, 2008 as set in the associational constitution and by-laws.

Your committee has received invitations from the following: Monday session, Hales Chapel Baptist Church and Tuesday's session at Shiloh Baptist Church.

We suggest that the following be named as preacher for the annual sermon: Rev. Dwayne Batten, Princeton Baptist Church and Rev. Jesse Brock, Burnell Baptist Church as alternate.

Respectfully submitted,
Louise Wall, Program Committee

Johnston Baptist Association Music Report

On Sunday November 5, 2006 the Johnston Baptist Association Adult Festival of Praise was held at First Baptist Church Smithfield. Prelude was by Marshall Tyson on the organ. Choir specials were by: Sharon Baptist, Princeton Baptist, Hephzibah, Selma, Clayton First and Smithfield First. The Baptist Blend Quartet from Smithfield First sang a special also.

Participating in the Mass Choir: Pine Level, Corinth, Hephzibah, Sharon, Princeton, Selma, Clayton First and Smithfield First Baptist. The choirs sang "Sanctuary" with "Take My Life and Let it Be" and When I Survey the Wondrous Cross".

The evening was enjoyed by all present.

Respectfully submitted,
Kelley Garriss

Johnston Baptist Association Senior Adult Report

This year's **Spring Senior Adult Rally** was held at **Baptist Tabernacle Baptist Church**. We had a wonderful time of fun, fellowship, food and an outstanding program, as always. **Rev. Roy and Charlotte Smith** came and performed for us. Roy was our former Executive Director of the NCBSC. **Rev. Charles Rambeau** from Thanksgiving Baptist led our devotional.

We also had our **Fall Senior Adult Rally** at **Princeton Baptist Church**. We heard from **Teresa Overman** who introduced us to "Bubbles" the clown. She shared with us about why she enjoyed the clowning ministry so much and delighted us with her zaniness! **Rev. Don Price** led in the devotional. Princeton Baptist won the high attendance banner, again! Everyone is welcome to come and attend our semi-annual gatherings. We all bring a covered dish and have such a good time together! I have enjoyed working with this wonderful group of people and look forward to many more years of fellowship. This is my last year on the committee and I want to thank my fellow committee members Sybil Edwards, Willa Standley and Emery Hackett for all of their hard work in helping me organize these events.

James Griffin,
Chairperson

Johnston Baptist Association Campus Ministry Report

It has been six years since we began our outreach to the local community college. Can you believe it! This past school year ('06-'07) **Brandon Watson** served as our campus minister on the Johnston Community College campus. He had a good group of students to work with. As usual, our JBA folk came and served free hotdogs, drinks and cookies to the students to attract attention and make new contacts at the beginning of the Fall semester.

Also, last year a **Bible study group** was continued targeting the **faculty and staff** of the college. They met at noon on Thursday's. The outreach to the college has been aided greatly by our JBA WMU groups who have sponsored monthly "**luncheons**" in conjunction with the campus ministry meetings to attract newcomers to the group as well as providing "**Care Packages**" for exam weeks. Thank you ladies!

Under Brandon's leadership the group grew closer and focused more on prayer and evangelism. He was able to attract some more fellows to the group this year. They got a lot bolder in their verbal witnessing as he held a "competition" in the Spring semester to see who could witness to the most folk! One student was able to share her faith over 50 times! The students even initiated their own off-campus Bible study at Gandolfo's in Smithfield. Over the course of the year they were able to participate in the **BSU Fall Convention** in Clemmons and the **Winter Retreat** at the beach with Pembroke and UNC-Wilmington. They also helped to sponsor last year's **Spring Conference** at Smithfield First Baptist! Over 350 students from across the state came out for that annual training event.

Unfortunately Brandon was unable to come back this year but God had **Marie Fox** waiting for us this Fall! Marie serves part-time as the Minister of Education and Youth at Four Oaks First Baptist and she has done an excellent job as campus minister already this year! We were able (with JBA WMU participation) to have a great **Fall Kickoff Celebration**. We had Amanda Brandt and David Wiley come and give a concert to the students in the Student Center as a part of the activities. Attendance this Fall at the weekly meetings has been in the **upper teens already** and continues to climb!

The faculty Bible Study is still going well and has expanded to two groups! One for those already active in a local church and the other for those that are more of a "skeptical" nature.

The monthly **meals** and the **Care Packages** are also still a part of the on-going campus outreach this year.

In closing, let me say that this ministry is very significant in the fact that this is **STILL** the only "religious" student group or club on campus and the students are very appreciative! Thank you Johnston Baptists for your vision and support of this **VERY** important ministry on your local community college campus!

--Submitted by Kelton Hinton on behalf of Brandon Watson and Marie Fox

Antioch

Wallace Ayscue
Jerry Narron
Ozie Narron

Baptist Center

Mr. Richard R. (Dick) Lee,
Deacon
Mr. Charles Lowry, Jr.

Baptist Tabernacle

Terri Hocutt,
Linwood Creech
Williard Hinnant
Clara Bell
Alford Thomas
Epland Tippet

Benson

Joe Levinson
Verna Mae Lucas
Jerry Adams
Louise Kennedy
Johnny Stephenson

Bethany

Mr. Ray Whitley
Mrs. Mary Hodge
Mrs. Retha Corbett
Mrs. Joyce Peacock
Mrs. Edell Boykin

Bethesda

Mr. Percy Bisette
Mr. J.E. Langston
Mrs. Betty Underwood

Beulah

Woody Beasley

Blackmans Grove

Deacon John W. Johnson
Ms. Wanda Flowers
Deacon Lawrence Massengill
Mr. Albert Storms

Calvary Dunn

Omax Barefoot-Deacon
Anthony Darden

Carters Chapel

Janie Sullivan

Cedar Grove

Mrs. Alice Tulghum
Mrs. Inez Morris

Clayton First

Estelle Ellis
Bil Gilbert
Edna Gower
Herman House
Marilyn Lee
Debbie McCormick
Mary McKee
Christine Massey
Leome Ward

Clydes Chapel

Peggy Hinnant Strickland
Pauline Crawford Boyette
Gene Lambert

Corinth

Mildred Davis
Shelby Fowler
Carolyn Martin Boykin

Four Oaks

Mrs Mable Austin
Mrs. Betty Surles
Rev. Kenneth Thornton

Hales Chapel

Charles Chamblee
Vonnice R. Andrews
A.G. Creech
Lucille Boykin

Hocutt Memorial,

Mary Howell
Myrtie Wheeler
Don Wood
Larue Benson
Nolie Everett

Hood's Grove

Eugene Johnson
Delores Lee
Adrian Fields
Martin Marler

Kenly

Willaim Dean
Rick Medlin
Percy Starling

Lees Chapel

Yvonne Creech

Live Oak

Mr. Ray Whitley
Mr. Wade Sullivan

Micro First

Stella Wall
Andrew Harris
Authur Wayne Vann
Charles Creech Peele, Sr.
Ellaphair Wall Stallings

Nobles Chapel

Gladys Winborne

Oliver Grove

Mozelle Lee

Parrish Memorial

George Anders
Crystal Strickland
Tink Parrish

Pine Level

Bobby Creech
Minya Creech
Nancy Wilkes

Pleasant Grove

Myrtle Byrd
James Carroll

Selma

Willis Dewar
June Edwards
Lelia Hines
Ila Mae Moore
Peggy Newsome

Smithfield First

Wylie Mitchiner
Frank Creech
William Barnes
Ruby Matthews
Tyrus McCullers
Leola Earp
Ruth Childress
Red Shirley
Mildred Wright
Virginia Faulk
Lorton Twisdale
Lib Morgan

Thanksgiving

Leola Earp
Thomas Eason
Kent Crabtree

Trinity

Lucile S. Peacock

Watkins Chapel

Mr. Seha Hinton
Mrs. Christine Hocutt
Mr. William Temple

White Oak

Mrs. Hazel Austin
Mr. Larry Harding
Mr. Larry Crane - Deacon
Mr. Ransom Thompson -
Deacon
Mr. Charles Barnes
Mrs. Rochelle Ellis

To the Baptist Churches

Our Partners in Caring

At Baptist Retirement Homes not only are physical needs met but spiritual needs as well. At our Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem, at the Gardens of Taylor Glen in Concord, at The Taylor House in Albemarle, and at the Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton our Baptist Chaplains serve as faithful reminders that "God is our refuge and strength."

In addition to regular worship services and Bible studies, personal visits with the chaplain enrich the lives of the residents.

Because of your partnership with us – Baptist Retirement Homes is now serving more than 700 Older Adults in our five locations across North Carolina.

Because of your partnership with us – Baptist Retirement homes provides a full range of services to Older Adults including independent living, assisted living and nursing care as well as special programming for those with dementia-related disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease.

Because of your partnership with us – Baptist Retirement Homes is a leader in giving care to Older Adults who lack sufficient financial resources to pay the full cost of the care they need and deserve. Sixty percent of our nursing care residents receive financial assistance and thirty-five percent of our assisted living care residents receive assistance. This care is made possible by gifts from our Baptist churches. In 2006, funds received from North Carolina Baptists totaled approximately \$1.4 million.

Because of your partnership with us – Our commitment for the years ahead is to continue to bring the highest level of care to as many Older Adults as we possible can – both those with financial resources and those who need financial assistance. We are counting on our Baptist churches to "...not forget to do good and to share with others, for with such sacrifice God is pleased."

..... Hebrews 13:16

More questions? Call the Baptist Elder Care Network *1-800-887-7410
Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C. Inc.

The mission of the N.C. Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 2006, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 49 endowment funds and 8 charitable remainder trusts totaling \$2.6 million and received \$6.5 million in contributions to existing endowments, all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship and church fund management. Over \$2.6 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received \$11.7 million in contributions during 2006 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2006, the Foundation held \$153.1 million under management.

During 2006, our distributions totaled \$8.4 million, with charity receiving \$5.9 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving \$2.5 million. During the 86-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. \$31.6 million has been distributed to individuals and \$59.2 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand total of \$90.8 million.

M. Clay Warf, Executive Director
Chris Batten, J.B.A. Representative
N.C. Baptist Foundation

GuideStone Financial Resources

The GuideStone Team has been extremely busy during this past year to ensure prompt and accurate delivery of information related to retirement, insurance, staff compensation, tax issues, etc. that impact dramatically the care of persons who serve on church staff here in North Carolina. We celebrated the retirement of Amy Strickland as Administrative Specialist on our team and welcomed Betty Pleasant to that ministry position after a number of years in the convention's administrative offices. We are very grateful for the ministry of these ladies in assisting church staff and key church leaders.

On January 2, 2007, Guidestone Financial Resources, an agency of the Southern Baptist Convention headquartered in Dallas, Texas, introduced a new family of funds, *My Destination Funds*, which are date targeted to a retirement participant's projected retirement date at some point in the future. For those participants who choose to invest using these funds the hassle of keeping up with an appropriate asset allocation as the participant grows older is now removed. These funds are professionally managed and the asset allocation is adjusted automatically as the participant ages. This is a "great and wondrous" development since many church staff are focused primarily on ministry to people rather than managing their retirement account. Furthermore, the retirement funds at GuideStone exceeded their respective mutual fund peer universe median as measured by Lipper rankings during this past year.

The successful transition to a single provider for medical insurance for the GuideStone medical plans reaped great rewards as 57% of Personal Plan participants received no rate increase or a reduction in premiums. This is a "great and wonderful" thing for those who are covered with GuideStone medical insurance. Life and disability coverage continues to be tweaked to meet the needs of our church employees. Beginning with the 2007 fall semester all students enrolled at one of the Southern Baptist seminaries (we have Southeastern Seminary in North Carolina) will be covered with \$10,000 of life insurance at no cost to the student and the 31 day of open enrollment from matriculation for new students continues to be very attractive.

The Church Retirement Plan is a major emphasis of the GuideStone team. We are working hard to educate church staff and key church leaders to the best retirement plan on the market today for employees of our Baptist churches. On April 1 of this year annual church budget eligibility requirements for the Mission/Church Assistance Fund were dramatically adjusted from the previous requirement of less than \$40,000 per year to less than \$75,000 per year. Many of our church pastors will now qualify to receive \$50 per month for a five year period, but they must be active participants in the church retirement plan to receive this "great and wonderful" benefit.

Finally, we gladly promote the Endowment ministry at GuideStone to provide ongoing and one-time financial assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers who are living in poverty. As of March 31, we had 204 North Carolinians, who have met the very strict guidelines and are receiving financial assistance from GuideStone Financial

Resources. Please assist us in identifying those persons who might qualify for this assistance.

In closing, it is our strong desire to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate information/products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 5594 or 5595, visit our Web site at www.ncbaptist.org, call GuideStone at 1.888.984.8433, or visit the new and redesigned GuideStone Web site at www.Guidestone.org.

Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative

Oak Ranch added to ministry... Baptist Children's Homes (BCH) entered into a relationship with Oak Ranch, a residential program for at-risk boys, to manage the facility. Located on the Lee-Harnett County line near Broadway, Oak Ranch features two existing cottages, administrative buildings and an eight-horse equine therapy component.

"This is a historic event," said BCH President Michael C. Blackwell. "Baptist Children's Homes and Oak Ranch share a vision to provide hope and healing to children. This is a natural merger, and we look into the future with great hope and tremendous expectation."

Plans are in place to accept boys into care at Oak Ranch beginning in October, 2007, but the property and Oak Ranch's distinctive equine therapy program are already being utilized by BCH residents and staff members from the institution's statewide locations.

New Program Helps Children With Intensive Challenges... BCH's new Level III program outreaches to children who are struggling to overcome a greater degree of emotional and behavioral issues. The service is designed to provide a highly structured and supervised residential environment that is responsive to the need for intensive, active therapeutic treatment and interventions.

Currently, BCH offers Level III childcare services at Kennedy Home in Kinston and Moody Home in Franklin.

Developmental Disabilities Ministry Continues To Grow... On August 27, 2006, members of the Three Forks association, BCH staff and other supporters gathered for the dedication ceremony of two new Developmental Disabilities Ministry (DDM) homes for developmentally disabled adults in Zionville.

The Three Forks Home is named in honor of the association for gifting the original Camp Joy property for the new homes. Lindsay Home is named in memory of Winifred B. Lindsay who donated a lead gift of \$400,000. Churches, businesses, organizations and other community friends helped raise funds to build the homes. The new DDM homes are a part of Joy Cove Ministries serving families in Watauga County and the surrounding community.

BCH held a groundbreaking ceremony on September 10, 2006 to celebrate the expansion of its Developmental Disabilities Ministry to Sanford. BCH recently began building the two group homes to serve special needs adults in the Lee County area.

The Sanford based ministry has been tapped Willett Ministries. Jane Willett-Cromer, a resident of Gulf and mother of a developmentally disabled adult, gave three and a half acres of land for the Sanford-based homes to BCH in the memory of her husband Howard. BCH and Cross Road Retirement Community in Asheboro hosted a "Laying the Foundation" ceremony on October 14, 2006. The ceremony celebrated the construction of BCH's new DDM group home. The group home is located on the Cross Road Retirement Community campus which is owned by Cross Point Baptist Church. It will be called "The Asheboro Home," and dedication ceremonies are scheduled for August 26, 2007.

Baptist Children's Homes Report

The 3,000 square-foot facility offers a residence for six developmentally disabled adult women and will serve families in Randolph County and the surrounding community. The home was built in cooperation with the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD). BCH will operate the home, providing the services and the staff.

Baptists Touch BCH Through Technology...Children in BCH's care greeted Messengers at the 2006 annual session of the Baptist State Convention at the Greensboro Coliseum through the power of technology. Using a web camera link, five children at Mills Home in Thomasville carried on live, real-time conversations with convention attendees and thanked them for their love and support. Mills Home children answered questions and gave "high fives" to Messengers who viewed them on a large, flat panel display screen.

New Website Introduced...BCH also introduced the redesigned BCH Family (www.bchfamily.org) website during the November convention. The new website offers streamlined navigation making it easy to find information about BCH's statewide services and a variety of ways to support the ministry. New features include online journals and photo galleries from the ministries locations around the state.

Charity & Children Marks 120 Years...Charity & Children (C&C) marked its 120th anniversary in 2007. Throughout its history, it has been a strong voice speaking for Baptist Children's Homes conveying news, information, and children's success stories. The free publication is mailed to as many as 62,000 subscribers a month, with estimated readership in excess of 170,000 per issue.

Seven year C&C editor Jim Edminson introduced a new look for the paper in January utilizing concisely written stories, the use of vivid, large photos, ample white space, and contemporary artwork to make the publication more approachable to readers.

The BCH Named One Of Triad's "Best Places To Work"...BCH was a finalist in the Triad Business Journal's annual "Best Places to Work" competition. The institution finished in the elite four of the "charitable nonprofits" category. BCH president Michael C. Blackwell, accompanied by members of his President's Management Group, accepted the award at a ceremony in High Point.

BCH's state administration offices, Mills Home residential campus and Weekday Education facilities in Thomasville, and group homes for developmentally disabled adults in Winston-Salem comprise BCH's Triad area services.

Respectfully submitted,
Billie Jean Wall

Tony Cartledge, editor for the past nine years, has retired from the *Biblical Recorder* to become associate professor of Old Testament at Campbell University Divinity School. In July the board elected Norman Jameson, a journalist with 30 years' experience in Baptist communications, as the new editor.

Jameson, 54, comes most recently from the staff of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, where he was executive leader for public relations and resource development. He started his career in 1977 as feature editor of Baptist Press, the Southern Baptist Convention's daily news service. He also has been associate news director for Southwestern Seminary, associate editor of the Oklahoma *Baptist Messenger*, director of communications and editor of *Charity & Children* for Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina and for five years was a consultant in public relations and capital fund raising.

The *Recorder's* position as a source of news, features, inspiration and connection is growing stronger as more people get their news daily—or more often—through the www.biblicalrecorder.org web site. Recently that site has received 300,000 visitors monthly. The *Recorder* is committed to keeping the news web site vital and current. It is a phenomenal source of searchable history for the past 10 years of North Carolina Baptist life. Yet it is current to the hour.

At this point, use of the web site for readers is without charge. Staff is investigating ways the web site might return revenue to the *Recorder*, although web culture internationally is that content is free. The *Recorder* sells unobtrusive advertising on the site and will look to expand that presence.

On the print side, the *Recorder* remains the single greatest source for North Carolina Baptists to stay in touch with each other and to stay informed about their cooperative work worldwide. Where else are you going to learn about a church fire, pastor and staff movement, a successful Vacation Bible School, youth weeks at Caswell and about the work of your Conventions—locally, nationally and internationally?

In addition to keeping you informed of the regular workings of your cooperative efforts, the *Recorder* is going to bring special issues, addressing topics of interest to young families, parents and grandparents. The person in your church with no real interest in denominational issues will still find valuable information on daily living in the *Recorder*.

Postage costs went up \$1,400 per issue in July, which translates to \$38,000 annually, which will necessitate a subscription cost increase, pending board action in October. Cooperative Program receipts are trailing projections through July 2007, resulting in further budget shortfall.

The *Recorder* was founded in 1833. It was privately owned and operated for most of its history, then in 1939 became a convention agency. As it has from its founding, the *Recorder* serves as the official news publication of the BSC, and serves the full spectrum of its churches.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program Missions Giving contributions from churches, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost of production. You can receive a free three-month subscriptions for yourself and your friends. Contact:

Biblical Recorder
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127

Statistical Tables

Member/Congregational Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Antioch	C	309	223			1859	2006	O	115				N	N
Baptist Center	C	428	348	21		1871	2000	O	164			1	Y	Y
Baptist Tabernacle	C	427	337		12	0	2004	O	150				N	N
Benson	C	408	273	2		1887	2006	T	109				Y	N
Bethany	C	200	137	9		1879	2007	O	90			1	Y	Y
Bethesda	C	357	246	17		1842	2006	O	170			1	Y	Y
Beulah	C	200	137	3	7	1895	1981	O	130				Y	N
Blackmans Grove	C	161	134	1		1893	2002	O	65			1	N	Y
Burnell	C	193	146	12	10	1912	2002	O	140	1	5	1	Y	N
Calvary, Dunn	C	157	127	2		1894	0	O	61			1	Y	Y
Calvary, Selma	C	64	64	1		1966	2003	O	43			1	N	Y
Carters Chapel	C	163	131			1886	2005	V	57			1	Y	Y
Cedar Grove	C	72	70	4		1951	2000	O	58				N	N
Clayton First	C	1005	791	12		1811	0	S	500			1	N	Y
Clydes Chapel	C	272	212	3		1889	2004	O	60	1		1	Y	Y
Corinth	C	228	126	6		1874	2004	O	140				Y	N
Cornerstone	C	185	185			2000	2003	O	98	1		1	Y	Y
Divine Crossings	C	72	71			2001	0	O	40				N	N
Faith	C	151	72	5		1965	2006	S	16			1	Y	Y
Four Oaks First	C	431	242	3		1891	1997	T	200				N	N
Freedom Biker Ch	M	0	0			2006	2006	M	337				N	N
Grace	C	0	0			0	0	OO					N	N
Hales Chapel	C	354	291		30	1918	2004	O	220				N	N
Hephzibah	C	0	0			0	0	O					N	N
Hocutt Memorial	C	964	774	69	87	1956	2006	M	449			1	Y	Y
Hood's Grove	C	211	195	5	3	1903	2004	O	132			1	Y	Y
Jonesboro	C	91	90	2		1971	1973	O	40				N	N
Kenly	C	366	317	20		1906	2001	T	219		1	1	Y	Y
Kenly-Hisp Miss	M	31	31			2000	2000	T	30				N	N
Lees Chapel	C	150	100	5		1825	2007	O	65			1	Y	Y
Live Oak	C	112	112	1		1868	2006	O	70				N	N
Micro First	C	246	152			1904	1978	T	60			1	N	N
Middlesex	C	302	120	8	8	1908	200	T	90			1	N	Y
New Life	C	110	32	7		1983	2001	T	35				Y	Y

Member/Congregational Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Newton Grove	C	134	134	5		0	0	T	80				N	N
Nobles Chapel	C	107	88	7		1900	2003	O	65				N	N
North Smithfield	C	0	0			0	0	S					N	N
Oakdale	C	66	66	7		1986	1998	O	62			1	Y	Y
Oliver Grove	C	213	130	2		1880	2006	O				1	N	Y
Parrish Memorial	C	73	65			1901	2001	O	52			1	Y	Y
Pauline	C	0	0			0	0						N	N
Pine Level	C	294	218			1869	2000	T	90			1	Y	Y
Pisgah	C	0	264			0	0	O	100				N	N
Pleasant Grove	C	195	154	2		1920	2004	O	64			1	Y	N
Princeton	C	592	376	10		1889	2006	T	160			1	Y	Y
Sardis	C	179	130			1883	2001	O	75			1	Y	Y
Selma	C	400	214	16		1872	2007	S	125			1	Y	Y
Sharon	C	0	0			0	0	S					N	N
Shiloh	C	349	331	33	88	1860	1999	O	312			1	Y	Y
Sims	C	0	0			0	0	O					N	N
Smithfield 1st Hisp Miss	M	87	87			1988	0	S	70				N	N
Smithfield First	C	1311	1156	28	53	1832	1985	S	500		1	1	Y	Y
Stevens Chapel	C	170	152			1938	0	O	60				N	N
Thanksgiving	C	191	117	6		1899	2002	O	35				N	N
Trinity	C	148	0	2		1880	2004	O					N	Y
Watkins Chapel	C	246	172	2	2	1924	2007	O	150			1	N	Y
Wellspring Community	C	110	110		11	1992	2005	S	135				Y	Y
White Oak, Clayton	C	529	423	6		1859	0	O	157			1	Y	Y
Wilson's Mills	C	545	459	21		1884	1987	T	210			1	Y	Y
Totals		14,359	11,132	365	311				6,664	3	7	31		

Legend:

1 -- Total Membership

2 -- Resident Membership

4 -- Other Additions

5 -- New Member Training

6 -- Year Organized

7 -- Year Pastor Came

8 -- Location

M -- Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)

O -- Open Country/Rural Area

S -- Small City (2500-9999 people)

T -- Town (500-2499 people)

9 -- AM Worship Att.

10--Church-Type Missions Started

11--Church-Type Missions Operating

12--Lost/Unchurched

13--Assoc. Mis on % Basis

14--Intercessory Prayer

Sunday School Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	15j	16	17	18
Antioch	C	146	12	13	16	5	10	35	9	23	3	20	97		
Baptist Center	C	243	28	49	16	34	46	30	5	32	3		125	15	131
Baptist Tabernacle	C	178	17	19	9	6		51	20	49	7				
Benson	C	191	8	10	18		40	21		61	3	30	61		90
Bethany	C	105	9	18	5	5	15	14	19	20			65		60
Bethesda	C	197	29	28	10	5	26	34	35	24	6		120		66
Beulah	C	166	24	21	16	7	36	27	21	10	4		108	14	165
Blackmans Grove	C	85	7	10	9		5	19	20	15			46	4	80
Burnell	C	105	14	12	12	10	21	20	8	6	2		75	20	98
Calvary, Dunn	C	53	6	8	8	10	4	2		13	2		43	20	74
Calvary, Selma	C	30		3			1	6	10	8	2		22	6	43
Carters Chapel	C	65	2	4	9	1	5	11	14	16	3		50		64
Cedar Grove	C	16	2	3				16	1				13		26
Clayton First	C	519	67	44	87			318			3		205		129
Clydes Chapel	C	110	5	5	6	6	4	38	16	23	5		51		63
Corinth	C	104	17	10	6		12	15	16	25	3		85		80
Cornerstone	C	45		5	7	6	9	4	5	5	3	1	64		112
Divine Crossings	C	38	7	2	1		5	2	10	8	2	1	35		
Faith	C	18						3	3	11	1		14		15
Four Oaks First	C	207	23	21	29	8	30	30	23	37	6		105		97
Freedom Biker Ch	M												60		
Grace	C														
Hales Chapel	C	210	24	31	36	4	38	49	17	9	2		155	7	130
Hephzibah	C														
Hocutt Memorial	C	418	85	61	39	27	34	75	36	38	8	15	321	20	222
Hood's Grove	C	125	14	20	11	11	13	24	15	15	2		92	29	102
Jonesboro	C	56	4	16	8			16		12			35	5	
Kenly	C	256	28	22	26	27	34	57	30	30	2		135		202
Kenly-Hisp Miss	M	30	6	8	4		6	6					25		
Lees Chapel	C	57	5	1	2				29	18	2		38		29
Live Oak	C	84	5	20	7		9	20	5	15	3		50		45
Micro First	C	73	2	4	12	4	3	18	10	17	3		50	4	72
Middlesex	C	130	9	33	16	3	9	29	8	22	1	70	73	2	131
New Life	C	35	3	2	3			2	11	2		12	10	1	

Sunday School Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	15j	16	17	18
Newton Grove	C	71	4	8	7	12	4	6	18	10	2		42		97
Nobles Chapel	C	70	3	4	5		5	20	15	15	3		50	15	20
North Smithfield	C														
Oakdale	C	61	18	12	5		6	5	7	7			50		70
Oliver Grove	C	88	17	15	11		24		21				60		
Parrish Memorial	C	68	3	5	2	4	6	10	16	20	2		35	3	50
Pauline	C														
Pine Level	C	172	11	11	10	2	15	48	40	13	11	11	80	5	100
Pisgah	C	121	31	20	17	8	6	8	10	21			65		77
Pleasant Grove	C	52	1	5	5	3	2	12	7	16	1		45		83
Princeton	C	246	15	33	34	18	10	30	25	79	2		129		
Sardis	C	121	13	14	8	5	15	24	10	14	4	14	63	24	86
Selma	C	174	25	18	10	5	30	35	32	15	4		101	10	100
Sharon	C														
Shiloh	C												175		134
Sims	C														
Smithfield 1st Hisp Miss	M	87											74		
Smithfield First	C	950	60	110	120	90	78	267	71	67	5	82	365	80	390
Stevens Chapel	C	60	5	2	9	8	9	10	3	14			30		
Thanksgiving	C	50	4	10	8			11	8	9			30		
Trinity	C	83	4	15	8	9	14	5	5	14	3	6	45		65
Watkins Chapel	C	138	15	21	15	6	12	11	11	26		21	105		147
Wellspring Community	C														
White Oak, Clayton	C	118	11	17	18		28			36	8		76	7	134
Wilson's Mills	C	299	28	51	40	12	35	59	39	31	4	50	192	30	
Totals		7,139	730	874	760	363	714	1,547	734	971	130	333	4,256	338	3,897

Legend:

15 -- Total SS Enrollment

15a -- SS 0-5

15b -- SS 6-11

15c -- SS 12-17

15d -- SS 18-24

15e -- SS 25-34

15f -- SS 35-54

15g -- SS 55-64

15h -- SS 65 up

15i -- SS General Officers

15j -- Other Bible Study

16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance

17 -- Non-Cong Members

18 -- Vacation Bible School

Discipleship Training Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Antioch	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	28		0	0	0	28
Baptist Center	C	18	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	58
Baptist Tabernacle	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	C	23	0	0	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Bethesda	C	79	12	35	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Beulah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmans Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnell	C	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Calvary, Dunn	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Selma	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	C	20	0	2	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Cedar Grove	C	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Clayton First	C	160	31	23	85	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Clydes Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	C	14	0	5	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Divine Crossings	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Four Oaks First	C	165	8	14	9	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Freedom Biker Ch	M	80	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	130
Grace	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hephzibah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	25
Hood's Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	C	148	25	30	26	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Kenly-Hisp Miss	M	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Lees Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	C	15	3	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	15

Discipleship Training Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Newton Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Oliver Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	C	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Pisgah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	25
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9	9
Princeton	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	20
Sardis	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selma	C	88	8	13	12	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Sharon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sims	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield 1st Hisp Miss	M	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Smithfield First	C	346	30	71	90	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	346
Stevens Chapel	C	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Thanksgiving	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Watkins Chapel	C	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Wellspring Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak, Clayton	C	40	0	0	14	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Wilson's Mills	C	134	14	30	50	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Totals		1,562	131	225	321	629	0	217	0	0	0	29	1,740

Legend:

19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training

19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5

19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11

19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17

19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up

19e -- DT Gen. Officers

20 -- Total Short-Term DT

20a -- Short-Term Preschool

20b -- Short-Term Children

20c -- Short-Term Youth

20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers

DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

Baptism Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Antioch	C	5	0	2	0	2	0	1	0
Baptist Center	C	14	0	1	1	1	3	8	0
Baptist Tabernacle	C	11	0	8	0	1	1	1	0
Benson	C	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
Bethany	C	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
Bethesda	C	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Beulah	C	14	0	3	3	5	3	0	0
Blackmans Grove	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Burnell	C	18	0	1	4	4	4	3	0
Calvary, Dunn	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Calvary, Selma	C	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	C	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Clayton First	C	19	0	0	3	0	2	2	0
Clydes Chapel	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	C	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0
Cornerstone	C	14	0	3	0	4	3	4	0
Divine Crossings	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Four Oaks First	C	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom Biker Ch	M	28	0	0	4	0	3	21	0
Grace	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	C	18	0	4	4	3	1	4	0
Hephzibah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	C	19	0	1	7	5	2	3	0
Hood's Grove	C	6	0	0	1	0	2	3	0
Jonesboro	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Kenly	C	15	0	1	2	3	4	5	0
Kenly-Hisp Miss	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lees Chapel	C	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
Live Oak	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	C	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
New Life	C	11	0	0	0	5	0	6	0

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Newton Grove	C	13	0	2	1	9	0	0	1
Nobles Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	1
Oliver Grove	C	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pisgah	C	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
Pleasant Grove	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Princeton	C	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0
Sardis	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Selma	C	0	0	2	2	2	1	2	0
Sharon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	C	18	0	0	7	3	2	7	0
Sims	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield 1st Hisp Miss	M	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	C	12	0	4	4	0	2	2	0
Stevens Chapel	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Thanksgiving	C	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Trinity	C	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0
Watkins Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wellspring Community	C	18	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
White Oak, Clayton	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Wilson's Mills	C	13	0	6	4	1	2	0	0
Totals		340	0	54	58	72	50	104	2

Legend:

3 -- Baptisms Total

3a -- Baptisms 0-5

3b -- Baptisms 6-8

3c -- Baptisms 9-11

3d -- Baptisms 12-17

3e -- Baptisms 18-29

3f -- Baptisms 30-59

3g -- Baptisms 60-Up

Music Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Antioch	C	35	6	14	3	12	0
Baptist Center	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
Baptist Tabernacle	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benson	C	63	10	16	17	22	0
Bethany	C	30	0	10	0	20	0
Bethesda	C	30	0	0	0	30	0
Beulah	C	36	5	5	5	21	0
Blackmans Grove	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Burnell	C	40	8	10	6	16	0
Calvary, Dunn	C	43	5	12	12	14	0
Calvary, Selma	C	14	0	1	0	13	0
Carters Chapel	C	22	2	2	0	18	0
Cedar Grove	C	12	0	1	0	11	0
Clayton First	C	146	15	40	40	40	11
Clydes Chapel	C	30	2	4	2	22	0
Corinth	C	56	4	15	0	25	12
Cornerstone	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Divine Crossings	C	11	7	2	1	1	0
Faith	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Four Oaks First	C	60	10	15	10	25	0
Freedom Biker Ch	M	20	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	C	100	15	30	25	30	0
Hephzibah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	C	118	26	23	6	43	20
Hood's Grove	C	27	2	3	2	20	0
Jonesboro	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
Kenly	C	45	0	0	0	45	0
Kenly-Hisp Miss	M	6	0	2	0	4	0
Lees Chapel	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Live Oak	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Middlesex	C	74	0	33	17	24	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Newton Grove	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
Nobles Chapel	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
North Smithfield	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	16	0	0	2	13	1
Oliver Grove	C	34	0	15	0	19	0
Parrish Memorial	C	25	3	5	2	15	0
Pauline	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	C	27	2	5	0	20	0
Pisgah	C	36	9	7	4	16	0
Pleasant Grove	C	32	0	5	1	15	11
Princeton	C	66	4	17	0	30	15
Sardis	C	51	5	9	8	21	8
Selma	C	30	0	0	5	25	0
Sharon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	C	107	12	25	10	40	20
Sims	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield 1st Hisp Miss	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	C	187	20	50	25	50	42
Stevens Chapel	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Thanksgiving	C	11	0	1	0	10	0
Trinity	C	49	5	4	15	25	0
Watkins Chapel	C	100	9	10	20	50	11
Wellspring Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak, Clayton	C	55	7	18	0	15	15
Wilson's Mills	C	102	20	25	25	22	10
Totals		2085	213	434	269	993	176

Legend:

21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment

21a -- Preschool 3-5

21b -- Children 6-11

21c -- Youth 12-17

21d -- Adult Choir 18-up

21e -- Other Music Groups

General Financial Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Antioch	C	\$132,984			\$132,984	\$800,000	
Baptist Center	C	\$250,430	\$81,222	\$1,784	\$333,436	\$3,001,000	\$793,092
Baptist Tabernacle	C	\$140,470	\$80,753		\$221,223		
Benson	C	\$246,401	\$153,475		\$399,876		
Bethany	C	\$88,092	\$3,892	\$1,589	\$93,573	\$850,000	
Bethesda	C	\$318,742	\$29,460	\$150,877	\$499,079	\$2,819,500	
Beulah	C						
Blackmans Grove	C	\$72,184	\$45,925	\$1,684	\$119,793	\$600,000	
Burnell	C	\$85,000	\$26,000	\$8,000	\$119,000	\$500,000	
Calvary, Dunn	C	\$75,230	\$44,377		\$119,607	\$300,000	
Calvary, Selma	C	\$45,136	\$5,569		\$50,705	\$249,800	
Carters Chapel	C	\$57,045	\$1,675		\$58,720	\$875,000	
Cedar Grove	C	\$34,934	\$20,495		\$55,429	\$500,000	
Clayton First	C						
Clydes Chapel	C	\$215,523	\$152,365	\$62,485	\$430,373	\$3,100,000	
Corinth	C	\$117,772	\$24,945		\$142,717	\$1,000,000	
Cornerstone	C					\$400,000	\$349,397
Divine Crossings	C						
Faith	C	\$31,251	\$1,593		\$32,844	\$285,000	
Four Oaks First	C	\$215,681	\$17,673	\$14,321	\$247,675	\$1,000,000	
Freedom Biker Ch	M	\$154,000			\$154,000		
Grace	C						
Hales Chapel	C	\$267,896	\$85,965	\$202	\$354,063	\$1,480,000	
Hephzibah	C						
Hocutt Memorial	C	\$780,079	\$225,503	\$130,581	\$1,136,163	\$3,500,000	\$1,086,132
Hood's Grove	C	\$97,662			\$97,662	\$410,000	
Jonesboro	C	\$30,999			\$30,999	\$350,000	\$15,000
Kenly	C	\$324,760	\$89,399		\$414,159	\$1,070,000	
Kenly-Hisp Miss	M	\$11,313			\$11,313	\$72,550	
Lees Chapel	C	\$65,017	\$25,198	\$3,777	\$93,992	\$650,000	
Live Oak	C	\$130,115			\$130,115	\$1,500,000	
Micro First	C	\$92,532	\$17,850		\$110,382	\$500,000	
Middlesex	C	\$68,324	\$122,314		\$190,638	\$1,300,000	\$600,000
New Life	C	\$44,206		\$1,586	\$45,792	\$200,000	

General Financial Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Newton Grove	C	\$91,614			\$91,614	\$550,000	
Nobles Chapel	C	\$64,782	\$33,862		\$98,644	\$962,000	\$25,000
North Smithfield	C						
Oakdale	C						
Oliver Grove	C	\$93,403			\$93,403	\$750,000	
Parrish Memorial	C	\$54,000	\$3,600		\$57,600	\$350,000	
Pauline	C						
Pine Level	C	\$180,458	\$54,118	\$34,318	\$268,894	\$2,500,000	
Pisgah	C	\$101,903	\$19,627		\$121,530	\$1,000,000	
Pleasant Grove	C	\$75,073	\$13,407	\$10,699	\$99,179	\$750,000	
Princeton	C	\$250,524	\$30,270	\$187,620	\$468,414	\$2,250,500	
Sardis	C	\$79,785	\$3,811	\$11,684	\$95,280	\$1,000,000	
Selma	C	\$222,468	\$160,362		\$382,830	\$1,700,000	\$595,109
Sharon	C						
Shiloh	C	\$225,070	\$424,781	\$1,001	\$650,852		\$1,453,111
Sims	C						
Smithfield 1st Hisp Miss	M	\$30,034			\$30,034		
Smithfield First	C	\$762,886	\$361,253	\$18,252	\$1,142,391	\$2,556,590	
Stevens Chapel	C	\$54,095	\$11,543		\$65,638	\$432,120	
Thanksgiving	C	\$91,044	\$14,617	\$2,640	\$108,301		
Trinity	C	\$97,463	\$5,441	\$6,900	\$109,804	\$1,215,000	\$32,484
Watkins Chapel	C	\$169,589	\$23,096		\$192,685	\$1,500,000	
Wellspring Community	C	\$180,241	\$9,634		\$189,875	\$1,600,000	
White Oak, Clayton	C	\$187,406	\$28,380	\$851	\$216,637	\$2,000,000	
Wilson's Mills	C	\$146,245	\$93,483	\$2,074	\$241,802	\$3,500,000	\$3,000,000
Totals		\$7,351,861	\$2,546,933	\$652,925	\$10,551,719	\$51,929,060	\$7,949,325

Legend:

26 -- Undesignated Gifts

27 -- Designated Gifts

28 -- Other Receipts

TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28)

36 -- Value Cong. Property

37 -- Cong. Debt

Missions Education Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Antioch	C	58	6	7	14	12	7	12	27	7	0	20	0
Baptist Center	C	66	5	15	10	30	6	0	37	15	4	8	0
Baptist Tabernacle	C	87	0	30	4	45	4	4	75	0	5	25	0
Benson	C	33	0	0	0	33	0	0	35	0	0	35	0
Bethany	C	27	0	0	0	27	0	0	21	0	0	21	0
Bethesda	C	25	5	8	0	12	0	0	15	0	0	15	0
Beulah	C	33	10	15	8	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Blackmans Grove	C	30	0	0	1	29	3	1	8	0	0	8	0
Burnell	C	24	2	4	4	12	2	0	24	6	6	12	0
Calvary, Dunn	C	30	5	3	5	15	2	0	15	4	3	8	0
Calvary, Selma	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	0	8	0	0	8	0
Carters Chapel	C	48	3	2	4	18	9	12	16	2	2	12	0
Cedar Grove	C	8	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clayton First	C	233	20	25	15	160	13	0	142	71	8	0	1
Clydes Chapel	C	33	0	8	0	20	5	0	27	0	0	27	0
Corinth	C	13	0	0	0	12	1	0	15	0	0	15	0
Cornerstone	C	24	0	0	8	12	2	2	11	0	2	8	1
Divine Crossings	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	10	0	0	0	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Four Oaks First	C	30	5	13	2	0	10	0	25	3	1	21	0
Freedom Biker Ch	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	0
Hephzibah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	C	107	20	25	0	60	2	0	40	20	0	20	0
Hood's Grove	C	26	3	5	0	17	1	0	30	2	3	25	0
Jonesboro	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	9	0	0	9	0
Kenly	C	46	0	6	0	28	12	0	48	0	2	22	12
Kenly-Hisp Miss	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lees Chapel	C	18	0	0	0	15	3	0	20	0	0	20	0
Live Oak	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Micro First	C	25	0	0	0	23	2	0	22	0	0	22	0
Middlesex	C	103	4	22	24	12	9	32	45	8	6	13	0
New Life	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Education Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Newton Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	C	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	15	0	0	15	0
North Smithfield	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	15	0	0	0
Oliver Grove	C	23	0	0	0	19	4	0	25	0	0	25	0
Parrish Memorial	C	18	0	0	0	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	C	56	0	11	12	27	6	0	25	0	0	25	0
Pisgah	C	68	11	13	12	22	10	0	11	0	0	11	0
Pleasant Grove	C	25	2	3	1	17	2	0	12	0	0	12	0
Princeton	C	67	6	10	15	30	6	0	50	8	0	30	0
Sardis	C	36	4	1	3	22	4	2	20	0	2	18	0
Selma	C	27	0	0	0	25	2	0	27	0	2	25	8
Sharon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	C	87	10	9	16	42	10	0	48	11	0	35	0
Sims	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield 1st Hisp Miss	M	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	C	390	25	34	120	143	28	40	122	57	15	30	75
Stevens Chapel	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	9	0	0	9	0
Thanksgiving	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	28	0	0	14	0	4	10	0	0	0	0	0
Watkins Chapel	C	55	11	7	9	12	15	1	11	7	0	4	0
Wellspring Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Oak, Clayton	C	68	13	20	20	10	0	5	32	10	0	22	0
Wilson's Mills	C	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	12	8	0	0
Totals		2205	170	296	321	1045	192	122	1213	258	69	671	97

Legend:

23 -- Total WMU Enrollment

23a -- Ages Birth-5

23b -- Ages 6-11

23c -- Ages 12-17

23d -- Ages 18 up

23e -- WMU Leadership Team

23f -- WMU Missions

24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment

24a -- Ages 6-11

24b -- Ages 12-17

24c -- Ages 18 up

25 -- Other Missions Education

Missions Financial Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Antioch	C	\$10,322	\$6,193		\$4,266	\$6,976		\$4,046	\$31,803
Baptist Center	C	\$25,090	\$2,000	\$1,199	\$2,566	\$2,807	\$1,000	\$1,500	\$36,162
Baptist Tabernacle	C	\$1,200	\$6,450	\$1,945	\$2,699	\$1,668	\$6,279	\$13,902	\$34,143
Benson	C	\$24,678	\$1,422	\$120	\$295	\$1,070			\$27,585
Bethany	C	\$3,800	\$1,200	\$941	\$941	\$1,208		\$900	\$9,390
Bethesda	C	\$31,884	\$9,565		\$4,812	\$8,051	\$120	\$3,388	\$57,820
Beulah	C	\$3,450	\$4,025						\$7,475
Blackmans Grove	C	\$3,000	\$765		\$400	\$560	\$120		\$5,545
Burnell	C	\$850	\$1,400	\$850	\$800	\$1,200	\$120	\$900	\$5,300
Calvary, Dunn	C	\$500	\$1,000	\$500	\$600	\$700	\$900	\$10,688	\$14,888
Calvary, Selma	C	\$200	\$400	\$160	\$276	\$501	\$482	\$500	\$2,519
Carters Chapel	C	\$2,400	\$1,000	\$585	\$1,429	\$1,200	\$1,970		\$9,184
Cedar Grove	C	\$1,011	\$1,200	\$50		\$181			\$2,442
Clayton First	C								
Clydes Chapel	C	\$38,030	\$4,690	\$2,091	\$2,240	\$3,809	\$7,044	\$15,356	\$73,260
Corinth	C	\$5,750	\$4,312		\$1,818	\$2,040	\$263		\$14,183
Cornerstone	C				\$340	\$678			\$1,018
Divine Crossings	C								
Faith	C	\$1,694	\$1,059	\$216	\$433	\$375	\$131	\$661	\$4,569
Four Oaks First	C	\$13,233	\$6,617	\$225	\$470	\$754	\$1,048	\$4,260	\$26,607
Freedom Biker Ch	M	\$1,756						\$594	\$2,350
Grace	C								
Hales Chapel	C	\$6,447	\$9,292	\$3,722	\$1,391	\$6,325	\$10,816		\$37,993
Hephzibah	C								
Hocutt Memorial	C	\$25,200	\$5,750	\$83	\$2,701	\$11,225	\$74,506		\$119,465
Hood's Grove	C	\$2,264	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$668	\$598			\$6,530
Jonesboro	C		\$400	\$200	\$100				\$700
Kenly	C	\$30,160	\$10,668	\$1,530	\$1,339	\$1,888	\$1,488	\$17,725	\$64,798
Kenly-Hisp Miss	M		\$542						\$542
Lees Chapel	C		\$1,856	\$4,501			\$529		\$6,886
Live Oak	C	\$6,000	\$2,000		\$780	\$895	\$500		\$10,175
Micro First	C	\$10,287	\$2,300	\$2,550	\$661	\$1,757	\$806	\$5,385	\$23,746
Middlesex	C	\$2,040	\$720	\$725	\$889	\$970	\$1,853		\$7,197
New Life	C	\$2,535	\$1,085		\$100	\$155			\$3,875

Missions Financial Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Newton Grove	C	\$220	\$815	\$	\$1,250	\$1,520	\$400	\$1,538	\$5,743
Nobles Chapel	C	\$400	\$1,000	\$	\$91	\$303		\$2,525	\$4,319
North Smithfield	C								
Oakdale	C								
Oliver Grove	C		\$425			\$625	\$950		\$2,000
Parrish Memorial	C	\$1,590	\$1,590	\$500	\$1,300	\$850			\$5,830
Pauline	C								
Pine Level	C	\$20,084	\$6,986	\$1,347	\$2,034	\$4,181	\$5,494	\$3,381	\$43,507
Pisgah	C	\$6,744	\$1,792	\$681	\$1,340	\$1,176	\$471	\$	\$12,204
Pleasant Grove	C	\$6,113	\$3,057	\$764	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$4,764	\$5,450	\$26,148
Princeton	C	\$12,585	\$5,339	\$5,749	\$2,906	\$4,381	\$2,005	\$3,338	\$36,303
Sardis	C	\$900	\$1,000	\$500	\$817	\$1,825	\$761	\$2,147	\$7,950
Selma	C	\$15,603	\$8,736	\$190	\$5,793	\$8,555	\$6,545	\$1,000	\$46,422
Sharon	C								
Shiloh	C	\$17,600	\$6,400	\$7,549	\$3,062	\$3,962	\$1,600	\$7,431	\$47,604
Sims	C								
Smithfield 1st Hisp Miss	M		\$760						\$760
Smithfield First	C	\$73,207	\$10,800	\$6,562	\$4,572	\$8,699	\$32,974	\$3,661	\$140,475
Stevens Chapel	C	\$3,786	\$1,622						\$5,408
Thanksgiving	C	\$8,194	\$2,731		\$375	\$615		\$4,978	\$16,893
Trinity	C	\$4,500	\$1,500	\$1,367	\$1,463	\$2,211	\$400		\$11,441
Watkins Chapel	C	\$3,500	\$3,500	\$1,011	\$369	\$1,610			\$9,990
Wellspring Community	C		\$333	\$333	\$10	\$10	\$500	\$2,080	\$3,266
White Oak, Clayton	C	\$6,725	\$6,552	\$6,552				\$5,499	\$25,328
Wilson's Mills	C	\$2,567	\$2,567	\$125	\$246	\$500	\$285	\$749	\$7,039
Totals		\$437,899	\$158,016	\$56,423	\$61,642	\$102,014	\$167,804	\$122,982	\$1,100,250

Legend:

29 -- Cooperative Programs

30 -- Association Missions

31 -- State Missions

32 -- Annie Armstrong

33 -- Lottie Moon

34 -- Other SBC Miss. Exp.

35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp

TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

Missions Involvement Information

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Antioch	C	32	20	0	10	2
Baptist Center	C	50	20	0	30	0
Baptist Tabernacle	C	61	45	0	15	1
Benson	C	3	0	3	0	0
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	C	50	12	20	18	0
Beulah	C	0	0	0	0	0
Blackmans Grove	C	1	0	0	1	0
Burnell	C	28	6	20	0	2
Calvary, Dunn	C	22	0	0	20	2
Calvary, Selma	C	12	0	0	0	0
Carters Chapel	C	20	10	10	0	0
Cedar Grove	C	17	17	0	0	0
Clayton First	C	433	340	35	50	8
Clydes Chapel	C	110	27	14	9	60
Corinth	C	13	0	0	0	13
Cornerstone	C	2	1	1	0	0
Divine Crossings	C	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	22	22	0	0	0
Four Oaks First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom Biker Ch	M	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hales Chapel	C	142	100	0	0	42
Hephzibah	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hocutt Memorial	C	198	125	0	60	13
Hood's Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	C	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	C	20	20	0	0	0
Kenly-Hisp Miss	M	0	0	0	0	0
Lees Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Live Oak	C	2	0	0	2	0
Micro First	C	45	45	0	0	0
Middlesex	C	24	24	0	0	0
New Life	C	7	6	0	0	1

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Newton Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Nobles Chapel	C	15	0	0	0	0
North Smithfield	C	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale	C	0	0	0	0	0
Oliver Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0
Pauline	C	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Level	C	136	58	18	15	45
Pisgah	C	100	25	25	25	25
Pleasant Grove	C	10	9	0	1	0
Princeton	C	133	96	23	12	2
Sardis	C	3	3	0	0	0
Selma	C	167	126	16	23	2
Sharon	C	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	C	0	0	0	0	0
Sims	C	0	0	0	0	0
Smifld 1st Hisp Miss	M	0	0	0	0	0
Smithfield First	C	324	200	24	95	5
Stevens Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Thanksgiving	C	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	C	4	3	0	1	0
Watkins Chapel	C	41	12	2	26	1
Wellspring Comty	C	47	45	0	0	2
White Oak, Clayton	C	22	19	3	0	0
Wilson's Mills	C	15	0	0	0	0
Totals		2331	1436	214	413	226

Legend:

22 -- Miss. Project Participation

22a -- Local Community

22b -- State

22c -- US/Canada

22d -- International

Historical Data

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Nov. 27-29, 1903	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	Livingston Johnson
Nov. 10-13, 1904	Clayton	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	J.W. Suttle
Nov. 9-12, 1905	Benson	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.W. Blanchard
Nov. 8-11, 1906	Clydes Chapel	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.E. Putnam
Nov. 7-10, 1907	Pisgah	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.P. Bridges
Nov. 5-8, 1908	Selma	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	D.F. Putnam
Nov. 11-14, 1909	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.A. Pippin
Nov. 9-11, 1910	White Oak	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	T.B. Justice
Nov. 8-10, 1911	Middlesex	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	A.C. Hamby
Nov. 6-8, 1912	Mount Moriah	R.H. Gower	J.B. Jackson	J.B. Jackson
Oct. 29-31, 1913	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	T.J. Lassiter	C.G. Wells
Oct. 28-30, 1914	New Bethel	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	C.A. Jenkins
Oct. 27-29, 1915	Clayton	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	J.E. Lanier
Oct. 25-27, 1916	Benson	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	H.F. Brinson
Nov. 1-2, 1917	Corinth	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	R.M. VonMiller
Nov. 26-27, 1918	Bethesda	R.H. Gower	J.E. Lanier	G.W. Rollins
Oct. 29-30, 1919	Smithfield	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 28-29, 1920	Bailey	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	L.B. Padgett
Oct. 26-27, 1921	Blackman's Grove	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	B. Townsend
Oct. 25-26, 1922	Nobles Chapel	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	A.O. Moore
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1923	Bethany	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	J.A. Ivey
Oct. 29-30, 1924	Four Oaks	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	R.C. White
Oct. 28-29, 1925	Thanksgiving	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	C.H. Cashwell
Nov. 1-2, 1926	Baptist Center	R.H. Gower	R.M. VonMiller	W.T. Evans
Nov. 7-8, 1927	Selma	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	I.E.D. Andrews
Nov. 7-8, 1928	Trinity	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	J.E. Kirk
Nov. 6-7, 1929	Pisgah	F.H. Brooks	S.L. Morgan	S.L. Morgan
Nov. 5-7, 1930	Clydes Chapel	J.G. Lane	S.L. Morgan	W.J. Crain
Nov. 4-5, 1931	Bethesda	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Theo B. Davis
Nov. 2-3, 1932	Princeton	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	H.N. Massey
Nov. 1933	Bethany	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1934	Pine Level	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 6-7, 1935	Pleasant Grove	George E. Lovell	Theo D. Davis	Fred N. Burns
Nov. 4-5, 1936	Lee's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 3-4, 1937	Benson	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 2-8, 1938	New Bethel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Nov. 1-2, 1939	Carter's Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 30-31, 1940	Nobels Chapel	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 29-30, 1941	Clayton	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	
Oct. 28-29, 1942	Corinth	A.J. Whitley	Theo D. Davis	Dr. S.L. Stealey
Nov. 3-4, 1943	Sardis	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Theo B. Davis
Oct. 25-26, 1944	Wilson's Mills	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	A.C. McCall
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1945	Trinity	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Eph Whisenhunt
Oct. 30-31, 1946	Hales Chapel	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	W.S. Caudle
Oct. 29-30, 1947	Four Oaks	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.C. Cammack
Oct. 27-28, 1948	Mount Moriah	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	J.N. Stancil
Oct. 26-27, 1949	Middlesex-Benson	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	Thurman B. Stone
Oct. 25-26, 1950	Selma-Clydes Ch.	A.J. Whitley	G.A. Earp	M.M. Johnson
Oct. 31-Nov. 1, 1951	Bethany-Smithfield	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Horace Ricks
Oct. 22-23, 1952	Blackman's Gr.-Bap. Tab.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Fletcher Ford
Oct. 21-22, 1953	Pine Level-Pleasant Gr.	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	H.O. Lanning
Oct. 27-28, 1954	New Bethel-Trinity	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Larry Mayo
Oct. 26-27, 1955	Pisgah-Bailey	A.J. Whitley	J.G. Lane	Aaron Phipps
Oct. 24-25, 1956	Princeton-Bethesda	Troy Jones	Clyde Yates, Jr.	P.E. Jones

Historical Data

Date of Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
Oct. 23-24, 1957	Selma-Watkins Ch.	Larry Mayo	Clyde Yates, Jr.	Frank Zedick
Oct. 22-23, 1958	Antioch-Clayton	Larry Mayo	Horace Ricks	Joe Summer
Oct. 21-22, 1959	Four Oaks-Kenly	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	High C. Upchurch
Oct. 19-20, 1960	Pine Level-Bap. Center	G. Willie Lee	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1961	Smithfield-White Oak	Aubrey McClellan	Horace Ricks	James White
Oct. 17-18, 1962	Benson-Bap. Tab.	Harold White	Horace Ricks	John Ryberg
Oct. 23-24, 1963	Pisgah-Bethany	Tom C. Womble, Jr.	Horace Ricks	W.C. Barham
Oct. 19-20, 1964	Princeton-Clayton	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy C. Moore
Oct. 18-19, 1965	Wilson's Mills-Corinth	James Little	Horace Ricks	Guy Futral, Jr.
Oct. 17-18, 1966	Beulah-Hales Chapel	James Little	Horace Ricks	Charles W. Smith
Oct. 16-17, 1967	Hocutt Mem.-Pine Level	Horace Ricks	William E. Claffey	James Parker
Oct. 21-22, 1968	Parrish Mem.-Smithfield	Horace Ricks	Alfred T. Ayscue	A.L. Brown
Oct. 20-21, 1969	Sharon-Benson	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	John Steen
Oct. 19-20, 1970	Clydes Ch.-Pisgah	Blake Thomas	Alfred T. Ayscue	Robert White
Oct. 18-19, 1971	Blackman's Gr.-Clayton	John Ryberg	George Mast	Horace Ricks
Oct. 16-17, 1972	Four Oaks-White Oak	John Ryberg	George Mast	Alfred T. Ayscue
Oct. 22-23, 1973	Corinth-Hales Ch.	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Hoyt Lock
Oct. 21-22, 1974	Hocutt Mem.-Selma	M.B. MacLeod, Jr.	George Mast	Donald K. Horn
Oct. 20-21, 1975	Thanksgiving-Hephzibah	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Harold White
Oct. 18-19, 1976	Bap. Tab.-Sharon	Hoyt Lock	Horace Ricks	Robert Leonard
Oct. 17-18, 1977	Antioch-Pauline	Jack Colwell	Horace Ricks	Robert Brooks
Oct. 16-17, 1978	Selma-Benson Gr.	Kenneth Thrasher	Horace Ricks	Donald Price
Oct. 22-23, 1979	Newton Gr.-Clayton	Kenneth Thrasher	R.E. Moore	Irvin Adcock
Oct. 20-21, 1980	Corinth-White Oak	George Smith	R.E. Moore	Maurice W. Grissom
Oct. 19-20, 1981	Lee's Ch.-Bap. Tab.	George Smith	Willard A. Brown	Chadwick J. Allen
Oct. 18-19, 1982	Trinity-Carter's Ch.	Maurice Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Kenneth D. Thornton
Oct. 17-18, 1983	Princeton-Smithfield	Maurice Grissom	Willard A. Brown	Thomas Hupp
Oct. 22-23, 1984	Crestwood-Wilson's Mills	Tim Stevens	Willard A. Brown	Thomas V. Herndon
Oct. 20-21, 1985	Live Oak-Benson	Tim Stevens	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Mark White
Oct. 20-21, 1986	Jonesboro-Pisgah	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Leon Tart
Oct. 19-20, 1987	Micro First-Clayton	Clitus Hinton	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Lee Colbert
Oct. 17-18, 1988	Watkin's Ch-Four Oaks	Lee Colbert	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Keith Walters
Oct. 16-17, 1989	Clyde's Ch-Parrish Mem.	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	F.G. Alford
Oct. 22-23, 1990	Blackman's Gr.-Bethesda	Jeff Clark	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Roger Nix
Oct. 21-22, 1991	Beulah-Pine Level	Louise Wall	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Robert Cooke
Oct. 19-20, 1992	Pleasant Gr.-Hocutt Mem.	Louise Wall	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Jody Griffin
Oct. 18-19, 1993	Kenly, Sharon	Chadwick Allen	Lloyd Batten, Jr.	Felix Futrell
Oct. 17-18, 1994	Trinity-Princeton	Chadwick Allen	Norman Band	Robert Capps
Oct. 16-17, 1995	Newton Gr.-Corinth	Robert Cooke	Norman Band	John Allen
Oct. 21-22, 1996	Baptist Center, Bethany	Robert Cooke	Norman Band	Mark Creech
Oct. 20-21, 1997	Antioch-White Oak	John Allen	Billie Lawson	Steve Morris
Oct. 19-20, 1998	Pleasant Gr.-Live Oak	John Allen	Billie Lawson	David Mills
Oct. 18-19, 1999	Thanksgiving-Lee's Chapel	George Smith	Billie Lawson	John Mark Batchelor
Oct. 16-17, 2000	Four Oaks 1 st -Smithfield 1 st	George Smith	Billie Lawson	Robert Cooke
Oct. 22-23, 2001	Princeton-Clayton 1 st	Lee Colbert	Billie Lawson	Danny Powell
Oct. 20-21, 2002	Kenly-Beulah	Lee Colbert	Faye Edwards	Kendell Cameron
Oct. 20-21, 2003	Blackman's Grove-Selma	Dade Sherman	Faye Edwards	Norman Lee Harris
Oct. 18-19, 2004	Micro 1 st -Hocutt Mem.	Dade Sherman	Faye Edwards	Billy Cashwell
Oct. 17-18, 2005	Baptist Center-Four Oaks First	Tim Stevens	Faye Edwards	Charles Rambeau
Oct. 16-17, 2006	Hephzibah-Middlesex	Tim Stevens	Faye Edwards	George Arant
Oct. 22-23, 2007	Pine Level-Benson	Walter Holt	Louise Wall	Steve McCart

